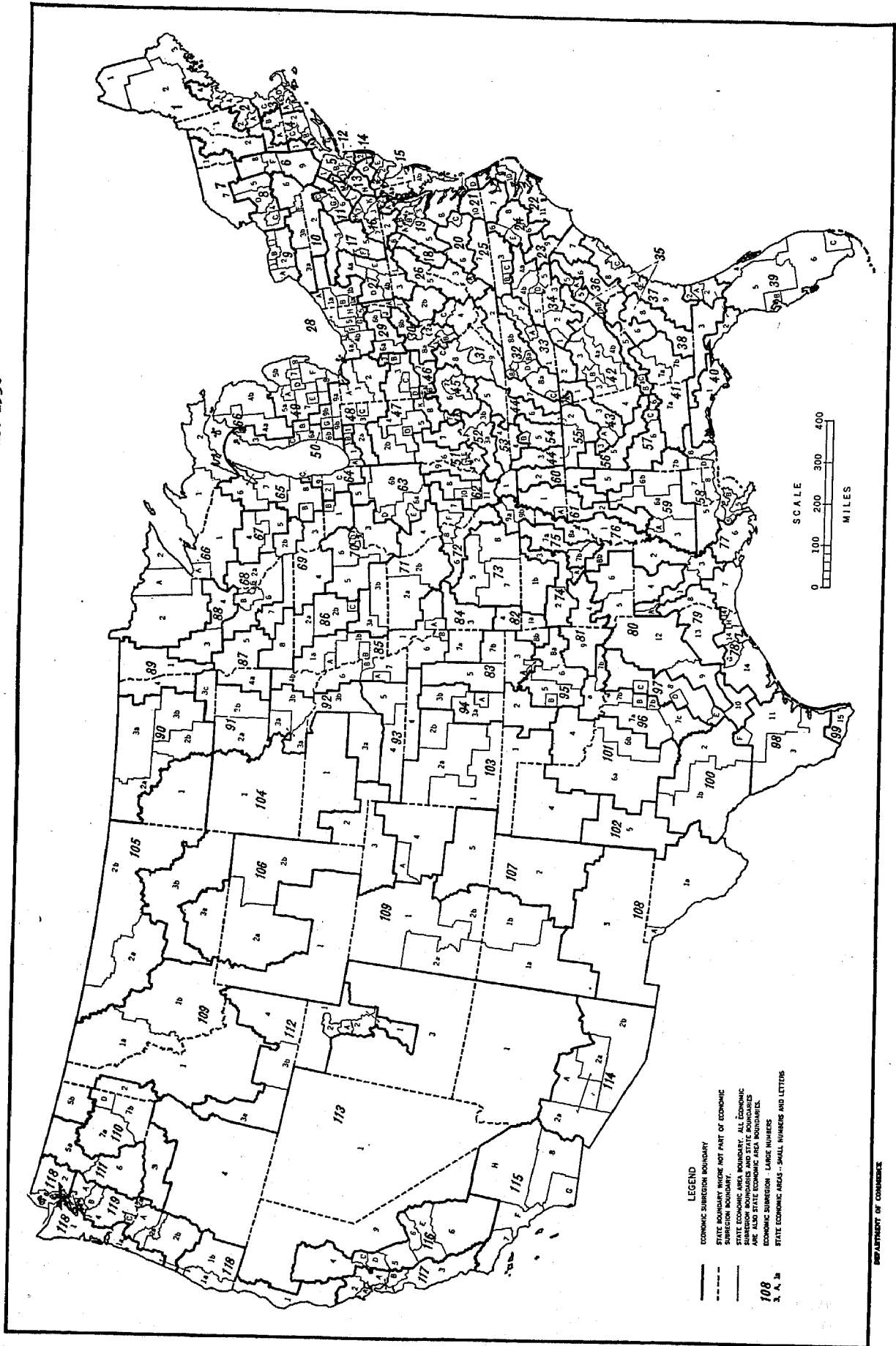


ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS AND STATE ECONOMIC AREAS: 1950



INTRODUCTION

Purpose.—The purpose of this special report is to present selected data for the 1950 Census of Agriculture for economic subregions and to provide analytical data indicating the characteristics of farms classified by economic class of farm and by type of farm for selected State economic areas. The compilation of data for economic subregions provides totals for data already published by State economic areas or by counties in Volume I, "Counties and State Economic Areas," of the reports of the 1950 Census of Agriculture. The analytical data indicating the characteristics of farms classified by economic class of farm and by type of farm have not been previously published and are included in this report in order to make available these data obtained by special tabulations for the 1950 Census of Agriculture.

Source of data.—The data contained in this report are from the 1950 Census of Agriculture. Statistics by economic subregions were obtained by combining totals for the State economic areas, or for the counties comprising the economic subregions. In a few cases, data for parts of some State economic areas were combined in order to obtain totals for economic subregions. All of the data given in this special report appear either by State economic areas or by counties in Volume I, "Counties and State Economic Areas," of the reports of the 1950 Census of Agriculture.

Statistics by economic class of farm and by type of farm for selected State economic areas were obtained from special tabulations made for selected State economic areas for the 1950 Census of Agriculture.

SAMPLING

Most of the data shown in this report are estimates prepared on the basis of the tabulation of data for the sample of farms. These tabulations are based on the same sample of farms as was used in the enumeration.

Description of the sample for the 1950 Census.—The sample used for the 1950 Census of Agriculture consisted of all large farms and one-fifth of all remaining farms. Farms to be included in the sample were selected during the enumeration. The Census enumerator was given a procedure for selecting the farms to be included in the sample and he was instructed not to modify this procedure in any case. He was instructed to include in the sample and to obtain the additional information (answers to Questions 306 through 332) for any farm if the questionnaire on which it was to be enumerated had a designated serial number. All agriculture questionnaires given to Census enumerators, as well as those distributed through the mail, carried a serial number. These serial numbers ranged from 1 through 5. The designated serial number of the questionnaire for which the sample information was to be obtained was determined by comparing the serial number of the agriculture questionnaire with the serial number assigned in Washington to the enumeration district.

Crew leaders were instructed to see that the additional information required for farms in the sample was obtained for all farms on the large farm list. During the processing operations in Washington any farm not already in the sample that met the criteria for a large farm was added to the sample and if the necessary information for items to be obtained only for farms in the sample had not been secured, the required data were obtained by mail.

Adjustment of the sample.—An adjustment in the sample was made for the purpose of (1) improving the reliability of the estimates from the sample by a process essentially equivalent to stratifying the farms in the sample by size and economic class of farm and (2) reducing biases introduced because Census enumerators did not follow perfectly the method outlined for selecting the farms in the sample.

Census enumerators did not always correctly follow the sampling procedure for selecting farms to be included in the sample. In general, enumerators had a tendency to include the larger and better farms in the sample. Analyses indicated that more reliable estimates would be obtained if the farms in the sample were in effect stratified by size and by economic class before the estimates were prepared on the basis of the sample.

In order to adjust the sample for each economic area, counts were obtained of all farms and of sample farms by size and economic class groups. The corresponding counts for the sample were then compared with the number to be expected for the sample (the total count for all farms divided by 5) and an adjustment was made so that the sample count equaled its expected value. Adjustments were made in the sample by eliminating farms when too many were included for a specified class in an economic area or by duplicating farms when too few were included. The farms eliminated or duplicated for a class were selected at random from counties over- or under-represented in the class. The gross adjustments involved were relatively small in most areas, averaging 3 percent eliminated and 2 percent duplicated for all areas in the United States.

This adjustment procedure achieved most of the reduction in the sampling errors of the estimates for State economic areas that could have been realized by a more complicated method of estimation by which separate totals would be tabulated by size and economic class groups, estimates prepared group by group on the basis of the actual sampling ratio in the group, and the group estimates combined to provide the estimates for the economic area. This adjustment procedure also tended to reduce the effects of possible biases introduced by failure of some enumerators to follow strictly the rules for selecting the sample farms.

Reliability of estimates based on the sample.—The figures based on the tabulation of data for only a sample of farms are subject to sampling errors. Approximate measures of the sampling reliability of estimates are given in tables 1, 2, and 3.

These measures indicate the general level of sampling reliability of the estimates, but do not include adequate allowances for sources of error other than sampling variation, as for example, errors in original data furnished by farmers. Sources of error other than sampling may be relatively more important than sampling variation, especially for totals for a State.

In general, the measures of sampling reliability presented are conservative, in that they tend to overestimate the variations in the sample estimates, because: (1) maximum figures intended to serve for all economic subregions were used and (2) the predicted limits of error do not take into consideration that complete data were tabulated for all large farms. Consequently, there is a tendency to overestimate the variations in the sample especially for groups for which totals for large farms represent a high percentage of the item totals.

The estimated sampling reliability for number of farms and farms reporting specified items is given in table 1. Data in tables 2 and 3 are given to assist in determining the general level of sampling reliability of estimated totals. In table 3, a list of the items is given and the level of sampling reliability as shown in table 2 is indicated. By referring to table 2 in the column for the level of sampling reliability designated in table 3, the sampling error according to the number of farms reporting may be obtained. Tables 2 and 3 show percentage limits, such that the chances are about 2 in 3 that the difference between the estimates based on the sample and the figures that would have been obtained from a tabulation for all farms would be less than the limit specified. However, the chances are 99 in 100 that the difference would be less than two and one-half times the percentage limit given in the table.

The data in tables 2 and 3 indicate that when the number of farms reporting specified items is small, the item totals are subject to relatively large sampling errors. Nevertheless, the complete detail for every classification for each item is presented to insure maximum usefulness for obtaining estimates for any combinations of items that may be desired. Percentage figures and averages derived from the tables will generally have greater reliability than the estimated totals; also significant patterns of relationship may sometimes be observed even though the individual data are subject to relatively large sampling errors. Separate data are given in table 3 for economic subregions in the North, the South, and the West, as the sampling reliability of States varies somewhat by regions.

Method of estimation.—All data shown in this report which are based on a sample of farms have been expanded to represent figures for all farms. These expanded figures were obtained by multiplying by five the totals tabulated from the sample for all except the large farms, and adding totals for large farms.

Large farms.—Plans for the 1950 Census of Agriculture included special provisions to insure the enumeration of all large farm operating units. For Census purposes, any farm that met any of five criteria was considered a large farm. The criteria are shown in the following table:

Criteria	Western States ¹	Other States
Land in farms-----	5,000 acres or more	1,000 acres or more.
Total cropland (cropland harvested + cropland pastured + cropland not harvested or pastured).	1,000 acres or more	750 acres or more.
Cattle of all ages-----	500 or more-----	200 or more.
Sheep of all ages-----	4,000 or more-----	500 or more.
Value of farm products sold or to be sold.	\$70,000 or more--	\$70,000 or more.

¹ Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Mexico, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Dakota, Texas, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.

In Alabama, Georgia, Mississippi, South Carolina, and Louisiana, and in specified counties in Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, North Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, Florida, Arkansas, and Texas, the criteria applied to the totals for the entire landlord-tenant operation, plantation, or other type of large farm holding. If the landlord-tenant operation qualified as a large farm, the home farm portion of the landlord-tenant operation was considered a large farm even though the home farm operating unit did not itself meet the criteria for a large farm. Data for large farms are given in the Introduction to Volume II of the reports of the 1950 Census of Agriculture.

PRESENTATION OF STATISTICS

This report presents data from the 1950 Census of Agriculture. Most of the data are estimates based on reports for only a sample of farms. Headnotes for each table indicate the data that are

based on reports for only a sample of farms. All other data were obtained from tabulations of the figures for all farms.

State economic areas.—State economic areas represent groupings of counties within a State. The counties comprising a State economic area have similar agricultural, demographic, climatic, physiographic, and cultural characteristics. Basically, State economic areas have been established for the purpose of presenting statistics not only for the 1950 Census of Agriculture but also for the Censuses of Population and Housing. In order to establish areas for all 3 of these censuses, the 48 States have been subdivided into 501 State economic areas. (For a description of State economic areas, see the Special Report of the 1950 Census entitled "State Economic Areas: A Description of the Procedure Used in Making a Functional Grouping of the Counties in the United States.") For the purpose of presenting agricultural statistics, most metropolitan areas have been combined with adjacent economic areas when the number of farms and agricultural production of the metropolitan area are of small importance. On the other hand, in a few cases, because of significant differences in the characteristics of the agriculture within the State economic areas, some State economic areas have been subdivided in order to present statistics for the 1950 Census of Agriculture. Outside the metropolitan areas, the State economic areas in general are the same as State type-of-farming areas.

The use of State economic areas as a unit for the presentation of statistics made possible many tabulations, by size of farm, tenure of farm operator, economic class of farm, and type of farm, that would not have been possible by counties because of the cost of tabulation, amount of clerical work required, cost of publication, and reliability of the data.

Economic subregions.—Economic subregions represent combinations of State economic areas. The 501 State economic areas are consolidated into 119 subregions which cut across State lines but which preserve to a great extent the homogeneous character of the State economic areas. A map of the economic subregions appears on page VI.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Definitions and explanations are presented only for those items for which the table descriptions are considered inadequate. The definitions consist primarily of a résumé of the questionnaire wording, occasionally supplemented by the more essential parts of instructions given to the enumerators. For the exact phrasing of the inquiries and of the instructions included on the questionnaire, reference should be made to the facsimile of the 1950 Agriculture Questionnaire shown in the appendix of Volume II of the reports of the 1950 Census of Agriculture.

An analysis of the inquiries included on the questionnaires and of the data obtained is shown in Volume II, of the reports of the 1950 Census of Agriculture, General Report, Statistics by Subjects, United States Census of Agriculture, 1950. The general report presents statistics for States by subject matter.

GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

The census date.—The 1950 Census of Agriculture was taken as of April 1, 1950. Inventory items relate to approximately that date. Data on acreage and quantity of crops harvested are for the crop year of 1949. Data on sales of crops relate to crops produced in the crop year of 1949; data on sales of livestock relate to the calendar year of 1949; data on sales of livestock products relate to the production in the calendar year of 1949. Although the section heading on the questionnaire specified April 1 for all inventory items, the individual inquiries did not refer to any date. Therefore, the replies may represent the date the questionnaires were filled. The questionnaires were generally filled within

a few days following April 1. The Act providing for the census requires that no enumerator be assigned a larger area than he can enumerate completely in 30 days from the census date. This provision was made for the purpose of ensuring promptness in the completion of the enumeration. However, because of weather, roads, or other conditions, a longer period may have been required for the enumeration in some cases. The average date of enumeration of the 1950 Census for the United States was April 15 to April 28. The date on which the enumerator obtained the information required for the census of agriculture may affect the statistics because of changes that occurred between the census date and the actual date of enumeration.

A farm.—For the 1950 Census of Agriculture, places of 3 or more acres were counted as farms if the value of agricultural products in 1949, exclusive of home gardens, amounted to \$150 or more. The agricultural products could have been either for home use or for sale. Places of less than 3 acres were counted as farms only if the value of sales of agricultural products in 1949 amounted to \$150 or more. Places operated in 1949 for which the value of agricultural products in 1949 was less than these minima because of crop failure or other unusual situation, and places operated in 1950 for the first time were counted as farms if normally they could be expected to produce these minimum quantities of farm products.

All the land under the control of one person or partnership was included as one farm. Control may have been through ownership, or through lease, rental, or cropping arrangement.

The Census enumerator was not given the definition of a farm. He was instructed to obtain an agriculture questionnaire for every place that the operator considered a farm, for every place of 3 or more acres, whether or not it was considered a farm, and for certain specialized operations regardless of the size of the place. The specialized operations include greenhouses and nurseries, places having 100 or more poultry, or on which 300 or more dozen eggs were produced in 1949, and places with 3 or more hives of bees. Thus, agriculture questionnaires were filled for more places than those that qualified as farms.

The determination as to which reports were to be included in the tabulations as representing farms was made during the processing of the questionnaires in Washington. This procedure was followed in order that uniform criteria could be applied.

Farm operators.—A "farm operator" is a person who operates a farm either performing the labor himself or directly supervising it. He may be an owner, a hired manager, or a tenant, renter, or share cropper. If he rents land to others or has land cropped for him by others, he is listed as the operator of only that land which he retains. In the case of a partnership, one member was included as the operator. The number of farm operators is considered the same as the number of farms.

Farms reporting or operators reporting.—Figures for farms reporting or operators reporting, represent the number of farms, or farm operators, for which the specified item was reported. For example, if there were 19,220 farms in an economic subregion and only 14,650 had chickens on hand over 4 months old, the number of farms reporting chickens would be 14,650. The difference in the total number of farms, and the number of farms reporting an item, represents the number of farms not having that item, provided the inquiry was answered completely for all farms.

Figures for farms reporting or operators reporting, based on a tabulation for only a sample of farms, represent the total estimated from the sample, not the actual number of farms reporting or operators reporting. In a few cases, the estimated total may exceed the actual number of farms or farm operators in the county or State.

Land owned, rented, and managed.—The land to be included in each farm was determined by asking the number of acres owned, the acres rented from or worked on shares for others, and the acres rented to or worked on shares by others. The acres in the farm were obtained by adding the acres owned and acres rented from or worked on shares by others, and subtracting the acres rented to or worked on shares by others. In case of a managed farm the person in charge was asked the total acreage managed for his employer. From this total managed acreage was subtracted any of the acreage which was rented to or cropped by others. The figures for land owned, land rented from others, and land managed by farm operators include land rented to others by farm operators.

Land owned.—Land owned includes all land which the operator or his wife, or both, hold under title, purchase contract, homestead law, or as one of the heirs, or as a trustee, of an undivided estate.

Land rented from others.—Land rented from others includes land worked on shares for others, and land used rent free, as well as all land rented or leased under other arrangements. Grazing land used under Government permit was not included.

Land rented to others.—Many farm operators rent land to others. For the most part, this land rented to others represents agricultural lands but it also includes tracts rented for residential or other purposes. When land is leased, rented, or cropped on shares, the tenant or cropper is considered the farm operator even though his landlord may exercise supervision over his operations. The landlord is considered as operating only that portion of the land not assigned to tenants or croppers.

Approximate land area.—Figures on the approximate land area include dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water, such as marshland, swamps, and river flood plains; streams, sloughs, estuaries, and canals less than one-eighth of a statute mile in width, and lakes, reservoirs, and ponds having less than 40 acres of area.

Land in farms.—The acreage designated "land in farms" includes considerable areas of land not actually under cultivation and some land not used for pasture or grazing. All woodland and wasteland owned by farm operators, or included in tracts rented from others, is included as land in farms unless such land was held for other than agricultural purposes, or unless the acreage of such land held by a farm operator was unusually large. If the total acreage of land owned, rented, or managed by a farm operator was 1,000 or more (5,000 or more in the Western States) and less than 10 percent of the total was used for crops, or for pasture or grazing, or was rented to others, any woodland not grazed and any wasteland, in excess of the acreage used for agricultural purposes, were excluded from the farm area.

Except for open range and grazing lands used under government permit, all grazing land was to be included as land in farms. Land used rent free was to be included with land rented from others. Grazing lands operated by grazing associations were to be returned in the name of the manager in charge. All land in Indian reservations used for growing crops, or grazing livestock, was to be included. Land in Indian reservations not reported by individual Indians or not rented to non-Indians was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group using the land. Thus, in some instances, the entire reservation was reported as one farm.

Land in farms according to use.—Land in farms was classified according to how it was used in 1949. These classes of land are mutually exclusive, i. e., each acre of land was included only once even though it may have had more than one use in 1949.

The classes are as follows:

Cropland harvested.—This includes land from which crops were harvested; land from which hay (including wild hay) was cut; and land in small fruits, orchards, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were reported as harvested was to be counted only once.

The reported figure was checked for each farm by adding the acreages of the individual crops reported and subtracting the acres of land from which two crops were harvested.

Cropland used only for pasture.—In the 1950 Census the enumerator's instructions stated that rotation pasture and all other cropland that was used only for pasture were to be included under this item. No further definition of cropland pastured was given the farm operator or Census enumerator. Permanent open pasture may therefore have been included under this item or under "Other pasture" depending on whether the enumerator or farm operator considered it as cropland or other land.

Cropland not harvested and not pastured.—This item includes idle cropland, land in soil-improvement crops only, land on which all crops failed, land seeded to crops for harvest after 1949, and cultivated summer fallow.

In the Western States, cropland not harvested and not pastured has been subdivided to show cultivated summer fallow separately.

Cultivated summer fallow.—Cultivated summer fallow includes cropland which was plowed and cultivated but left unseeded for several months to control weeds and conserve moisture. No land from which crops were harvested during 1949 was to be included under this item.

Other cropland.—This includes idle cropland, land in soil-improvement crops only, land on which all crops failed, and land seeded to crops for harvest after 1949.

Woodland pastured.—This includes all woodland that was used for pasture or grazing in 1949. No definition of woodland was given in 1950 to either farm operators or Census enumerators except an instruction to enumerators not to include brush pasture as woodland. Some of the changes from one census to another may merely represent differences in interpretation of the meaning of woodland.

Woodland not pastured.—This includes all woodland which was not used for pasture or grazing in 1949. Unusually large tracts of timber land reported as woodland not pastured were excluded from the tabulations of land in farms when it was evident that such land was held primarily for nonagricultural purposes.

Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).—This includes rough and brush land pastured and any other land pastured which the respondent did not consider as either woodland or cropland.

Other land (house lots, wasteland, etc.).—This item includes all house lots, barn lots, lanes, roads, ditches, and wasteland. It includes all land which does not belong under any of the other land-use classes.

In addition to the complete classification of land in farms according to use, the tables also present data for four broader or summary classifications.

Figures are shown for the following summary classifications:

Cropland, total.—This includes cropland harvested, cropland used only for pasture, and cropland not harvested and not pastured.

Pasture, total.—This includes cropland used only for pasture, woodland pastured, and other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).

Woodland, total.—This includes woodland pastured and woodland not pastured.

Irrigated land, total.—This includes land to which water was applied by artificial means for agricultural purposes.

Value of land and buildings.—The value to be reported was the approximate amount for which the land and buildings on it would sell. This item was obtained for only a sample of the farms; however, the value was not reported for all farms comprising the sample. Only the average value per farm and the average per acre for the farms reporting are given. For the United States, farms for which the value of land and buildings was reported represented 87 percent of the farms and contained 85 percent of the land included in the sample. The farms for which values were reported were not fully representative of all farms, particularly in the Western States.

Years on present farm (year began operation of present farm).—The data on years on present farm were secured on the basis of the inquiry, "When did you begin to operate this place? ----- (Month)

-----." The tabulation of years on present farm at each (Year)

census is based on the calendar year the operator began operating his farm.

Off-farm work and other income.—Many farm operators receive a part of their income from sources other than their farms. The 1950 Agriculture Questionnaire included several inquiries relating to work off the farm and nonfarm income. These inquiries called for work off the farm by the farm operator; work off the farm by other members of the operator's family; and income from other sources, such as sale of products from land rented out, cash rent, boarders, old age assistance, pensions, veterans' allowances, unemployment compensation, interest, and help from other members of the operator's family. Another inquiry asked whether the income from off-farm work and other sources was greater than the total value of all agricultural products sold from the farm in 1949. Off-farm work includes work at nonfarm jobs, businesses, or professions, whether performed on the farm premises or elsewhere; also work on someone else's farm for pay or wages. Exchange work was not to be included.

The purposes of these four inquiries were (1) to obtain information in regard to the extent that farm operators performed off-farm work and their dependence on other income, and (2) to provide a basis for the classification of farms by economic class. (See Farms by economic class, p. 7.) The intent of the inquiry in regard to whether or not a member of the family had a nonfarm job, and the inquiry regarding income of the farm operator from nonfarm sources was to obtain more accurate replies to the inquiry regarding the relationship of the income from off-farm work and other sources to the total value of all agricultural products sold.

Specified facilities.—The 1950 Agriculture Questionnaire contained inquiries regarding telephones, electricity, electric water pumps, electric hot water heaters, home freezers, and electric washing machines. These inquiries were asked for only a sample of the farms.

In 1950 the inquiries for electric facilities read, "Do you have -----?" followed by each of the specified electric facilities and equipment. The electric water pump was to include any on the place whether used for the home, for irrigation, for watering livestock, or for other purposes.

Specified equipment on farms.—In the 1950 Census the information on farm equipment was obtained for only a sample of farms. Wheel tractors were to include home-made tractors but were not to include implements with built-in power units such as self-propelled combines, powered buck rakes, etc. In reporting motor-trucks and automobiles, "pick-ups" and truck-trailer combinations were to be reported as trucks. School buses were not to be reported, and jeeps and station wagons were to be included as motortrucks or automobiles, depending on whether they were used for hauling or as passenger vehicles.

Classification of farms by class of work power.—Farms have been grouped by class of work power on the basis of whether horses, mules, or tractors were reported. This classification does not present an entirely accurate picture of the work power used on all farms. For some farms, all the work power may be furnished by the landlord and for some farms, all the work power may be hired. Work power was to be reported on the farm where kept regardless of ownership.

Farm labor.—The farm labor inquiries for 1950 called for the number of persons doing farm work or chores on the place during the calendar week preceding the enumeration. Inasmuch as the enumeration occurred over a period of several weeks, the calendar week preceding the enumeration is not the same for all farms.

Farm work was to include any work, chores, or planning necessary to the operation of the farm or ranch business. Housework and contract construction work were not to be included.

Separate figures were obtained for operators working, unpaid members of the operator's family working, and hired persons working. Operators were considered as working if they worked 1 or more hours, unpaid members of the operator's family if they worked 15 or more hours, and hired persons if they worked any time during the week preceding the enumeration. The inquiries and the instructions did not contain any specifications regarding the age of the persons to be reported.

Regular and seasonal workers.—Hired persons working on the farm during the week preceding the enumeration were classed as "regular" workers if the period of expected employment was 150 days or more during the year, and as "seasonal" workers if the period of expected employment was less than 150 days. If the period of expected employment was not reported, the period of employment was estimated after taking into account such items as the method of payment, wage rates, perquisites, expenditures for labor in 1949, and the type and other characteristics of the farm.

Specified farm expenditures.—Data on farm expenditures were obtained only for selected items. For tenant-operated farms the expenditures were to include those made by the landlord as well as those made by the tenant. However, in landlord-tenant areas (where the Landlord-Tenant Operations Questionnaire was used) all the specified expenditures made by the landlord were sometimes reported on the agriculture questionnaire filled for the home farm, i. e., the land retained by the landlord and not reported on the questionnaires filled for the tenants. In such instances no attempt was made to prorate the expenditures. Therefore, in the presentation of data by various classifications of farms, the expenditures shown for a particular group of farms may not always be related to the agricultural operations shown for those farms.

Expenditures for machine hire were to include any labor included in the cost of such machine hire. Machine hire refers to custom machine work such as tractor hire, threshing, combining, silo filling, baling, ginning, plowing, and spraying. If part of the farm product was given as pay for machine hire, the value of the products traded for this service was to be included in the amount of expenditures reported. The cost of trucking, freight, and express was not to be included.

In reporting the amount spent for hired labor only cash payments were to be included. Expenditures for housework and contract construction work were not to be included.

Expenditures for feed were to include the expenditures for pasture, salt, condiments, concentrates, and mineral supplements, as well as for grain, hay, and millfeeds. Expenditures for grinding and mixing feeds were also to be included. Expenditures made by a tenant to his landlord for feed grown on the land rented by the tenant were not to be included.

Expenditures for purchase of livestock and poultry were to include amounts spent for purchase of baby chicks, poults, chickens, turkeys, domestic rabbits, fur-bearing animals kept in captivity, and bees, as well as the amount spent for horses, mules, cattle, hogs, sheep, oxen, and goats.

Expenditures for gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil were to include only those used for the farm business. Petroleum products used for pleasure, or used exclusively in the farm home for heating, cooking, and lighting, were not to be included.

Expenditures for seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees were to include only the cash outlay.

Expenditures for tractor repairs and for other farm machinery repairs were to include the amount spent for repairing (both labor and parts) and the amount spent for repair parts and other replacement parts. Expenditures for tires, tubes, plowshares, blacksmithing, and the like were to be included. Expenditures for motortruck and automobile repairs were not to be included.

LIVESTOCK

The questionnaire used for the 1950 Census of Agriculture provided for an inventory of all the important kinds of animals and poultry on farms and ranches. Except for sheep and goats and the unit of measure for milk sold, the inquiries on livestock were uniform for all States. The questionnaire called for the number of the various kinds of animals and poultry on the farm as of April 1, 1950, except for milk cows which relate to the day preceding the enumeration. Enumerators and farmers were instructed to report livestock belonging to the farms and ranches but grazing in national forests, grazing districts, or on open range. Livestock were to be enumerated on the farm or ranch on which they were located on April 1, regardless of ownership.

Value of livestock on farms.—The values for livestock on farms were secured by multiplying the number of each class of livestock or poultry on hand for a county, by the county-unit price. These county-unit prices were obtained cooperatively by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics, U. S. Department of Agriculture, and the Bureau of the Census. The data were obtained from farmers and dealers. The average prices were computed for groups of counties comprising a price-reporting district and the same average price was used for computing the value of livestock and poultry for each county comprising a given price-reporting district.

Livestock products.—The inquiries regarding livestock production relate to the calendar year 1949, and those for sales of livestock products relate to the production in 1949.

CROPS

Crops harvested.—The agriculture questionnaire was so organized that it was possible to list the acreage and quantity harvested for every crop that was grown on the farm. In order to facilitate the enumeration, the inquiries regarding crops were varied by States or by groups of States. If a separate question was not carried for a particular crop, that crop could always be reported under one of several "all other" questions. The use of a different questionnaire for each State or group of States made it possible to list many of the important crops for the State and also to use the unit of measure that was commonly used in the State.

The acreage given for the several crops represents the area harvested for the crop year 1949 except that the acreage for land in fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees represents the land in bearing and nonbearing trees and vines on the census date. The acreage harvested for the various crops is often considerably less than the acreage planted. The acreage harvested represents the area harvested in a particular manner, which may have been different from that intended at the time of the planting of the crop. For example, soybeans may have been planted for beans but may have been actually cut for hay.

Annual legumes.—Acreage and quantity harvested for the most important uses of soybeans, cowpeas, and peanuts, as well as the total acreage grown for all purposes, were obtained in the 1950 Census in States where these crops are grown extensively. The total acreage grown for all purposes includes some acreage not harvested as the acreage plowed under for green manure was included. Also, in certain States separate figures were obtained for the acres grown alone and the acres grown with other crops. A separate inquiry regarding the acreage and quantity of cowpeas harvested for green peas was made in North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Texas. In these States cowpeas harvested for green peas are shown with cowpeas harvested for other purposes. In other States, the acres and value of sales of cowpeas harvested for green peas are shown with vegetables harvested for sale.

Hay crops.—The questionnaire contained an inquiry regarding the total acres of land from which hay was cut in 1949. Sorghum, soybean, cowpea, and peanut hays were excluded from this total

as separate questions were provided in those States where these hays are important. Alfalfa hay totals include any cuttings which were dehydrated. The tonnage of hay for dehydration (as well as that for other hays) is given on a dry-weight basis.

Enumerators and farmers were instructed to report the total quantity harvested from all cuttings, but to report only once the acres of land from which more than one cutting was made. The questionnaire contained instructions to report mixed hay under the kind of hay that made up the largest part of the mixture.

In some cases, the sum of the acres of individual hays does not equal the total acres of land from which hay was cut. There are two explanations for these differences. In processing the questionnaires, no correction was made if the difference between the detail and the total acres was minor. Another factor which may account for an excess of the detail over the total is that more than one kind of hay might have been cut from the same acreage.

Irish potatoes.—The inquiry for Irish potatoes called for acres harvested, quantity harvested, and the value of the amount sold. Notes on the questionnaire and instructions to enumerators, however, specified that it was not necessary to report the area harvested if less than 15 bushels (or 10 bags in specified States) were harvested. This method of reporting was used in order to facilitate the enumeration of potatoes grown in a small plot for home use. Because the acreage was not reported for farms for which the quantity harvested was less than 15 bushels, the acreage harvested, as reported for the 1950 Census, is not entirely comparable with the acreage reported for prior censuses, especially in States where the production of potatoes is largely for home use.

Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes.—The following question was used for all States for enumerating the land occupied by fruit and nut crops:

How much land is in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees?— Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ acre

(Report tenths of an acre, such as $\frac{5}{10}$, $1\frac{1}{10}$, etc. or
Do not include berry acreage or nurseries.) Acres _____ : $\frac{10}{10}$

The questions calling for the number of trees or vines not of bearing age, of bearing age, and the amount harvested in 1949 for the most important fruit crops in each State followed immediately after the inquiry on land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, etc. In California, in addition, the questionnaire called for the acres in each individual fruit and nut crop. The number of trees to be reported in the census relates to the census date, while the quantity harvested is for the crop year 1949, with the exception of citrus crops.

Value of crops harvested.—The value of specified crops harvested was obtained by multiplying the quantity harvested for each crop by county-unit prices. Therefore, this value includes the value of crops consumed on the farm and crops used for seed on the farm where produced as well as the value of that part of the crop which was sold. The county-unit prices were obtained cooperatively by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics, U. S. Department of Agriculture, and the Bureau of the Census. These average prices were obtained on a sample basis from farmers and dealers. The average prices were computed for groups of counties representing price-reporting districts and the same average prices were used for computing the value for every county included in a given price-reporting district. In the case of vegetables harvested for sale and nursery and greenhouse products, average prices were not obtained because of the difficulty of securing a satisfactory common unit of production. When totals were obtained for the value of all crops harvested, the value of the sales of vegetables and nursery and greenhouse products was used in the absence of the value of the quantity harvested. The value of sales for groups of crops is also given. These figures were obtained for each farm and the totals given in the tables represent

the addition of the figures reported for the individual farms. In case of feed and similar crops, it would be expected that the value of the quantities sold would be considerably less than the value of the quantity harvested. On the other hand, in the case of cash crops, such as tobacco, cotton, sugar beets, etc., it is to be expected that the figures on the value of crops sold and the value of the crops harvested will be in close agreement.

Since the calculated values were obtained for price-reporting districts (groups of counties) there may be variations in the average calculated price and the average sales price for a given product in a given area because of local conditions.

CLASSIFICATION OF FARMS

Farms by size.—Farms were classified by size according to the total land area of each farm. The same classification was used for all States.

In analyzing size-of-farm statistics, consideration should be given to the definition of a farm for Census purposes. Census farms are essentially operating units—not ownership tracts. If a landlord has croppers or other tenants, the land assigned each cropper or tenant is a separate farm even though the landlord may operate the entire holding essentially as one farm in respect to supervision, equipment, rotation practices, purchase of supplies, or sale of products.

Farms by tenure of operator.—In the 1950 Census, farm operators are classified according to the tenure under which they hold their land on the basis of the total land owned, total land rented from others, and total land managed for others.

Full owners own land but do not rent land from others.

Part owners own land and rent land from others.

Managers operate farms for others and are paid a wage or salary for their services. Persons acting merely as caretakers or hired as laborers are not classified as managers. If a farm operator managed land for others and also operated land on his own account, the land operated on his own account was considered as one farm and the land managed for others as a second farm. If a farm operator managed land for two or more employers all the land managed was considered one farm.

Tenants rent from others or work on shares for others all the land they operate. Tenants are further classified on the basis of their rental arrangement as follows:

Cash tenants pay cash for rent, such as \$10 an acre or \$1,000 for the use of the farm.

Share-cash tenants pay a part of the rent in cash and a part as a share of the crops or of the livestock or livestock products.

Share tenants pay a share of either the crops or livestock or livestock products, or a share of both.

Crop-share tenants pay only a share of the crops.

Livestock-share tenants pay a share of the livestock or livestock products. They may or may not also pay a share of the crops.

Croppers are crop-share tenants whose landlords furnish all the work power. The landlords either furnish all the work animals or furnish tractor power in lieu of work animals. Croppers usually work under the close supervision of the landowners or their agents and the land assigned them is often merely a part of a larger enterprise operated as a single unit.

The information on work power furnished was tabulated only for the Southern States and seven counties in Missouri. Therefore, data for croppers are shown only for the Southern States and seven counties in Missouri.

Other tenants.—Other tenants include those who pay a fixed quantity of any product; those who pay taxes, keep up the land and buildings, or keep the landlord in exchange for the use of the land; those who have the use of the land rent free; and others who could not be included in one of the other specified subclasses.

Unspecified tenants.—Unspecified tenants include those tenants whose rental agreement was not reported.

Farms by color or race of operator.—Farm operators are classified by color as "white" and "nonwhite." Nonwhite includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races.

Farms by economic class.—A classification of farms by economic class was made for the purpose of segregating groups of farms that are somewhat alike in their characteristics. This classification was made in order to present an accurate description of the farms in each class and in order to provide basic data for an analysis of the organization of United States agriculture. Only the farms in the sample (one-fifth of the farms plus all large farms) were classified by economic class. The totals given in the tables represent estimates for all farms based on tabulations of the data for the farms included in the sample.

The classification of farms by economic class was made on the basis of three factors; namely, total value of all farm products sold, number of days the farm operator worked off the farm, and the relationship of the income received from nonfarm sources by the operator and members of his family to the value of all farm products sold. Institutions, experimental farms, grazing associations, and other community projects were classified as abnormal, regardless of any of the above-mentioned factors.

In making the classification of farms by economic class, farms have been grouped into two major groups, namely, commercial farms and other farms. In general, all farms with a value of sales of farm products amounting to \$1,200 or more were classified as commercial. Farms with a value of sales of \$250 to \$1,199 were classified as commercial only if the farm operator worked off the farm less than 100 days and the income of the farm operator and members of his family received from nonfarm sources was less than the total value of all farm products sold. Farms with a value of sales of all farm products of less than \$250, as well as county, State, private institutional, and experimental farms, were classified as "other."

Commercial farms have been divided into six groups on the basis of the total value of farm products sold, as follows:

Class:	Value of farm products sold
I-----	\$25,000 or more
II-----	10,000 to \$24,999
III-----	5,000 to 9,999
IV-----	2,500 to 4,999
V-----	1,200 to 2,499
VI-----	*250 to 1,199

*Provided the farm operator worked off the farm less than 100 days and provided the income the farm operator and members of his family received from nonfarm sources was less than the value of all farm products sold.

Other farms have been grouped into three classes as follows:

Part-time farms.—Farms with a value of sales of farm products of \$250 to \$1,199 were classified as part time provided the farm operator reported (1) 100 or more days of work off the farm in 1949, or (2) the nonfarm income received by him and members of his family was greater than the value of farm products sold.

Residential farms.—Residential farms include all farms except abnormal farms with a total value of sales of farm products of less than \$250. Some of these represent farms on which the operator worked off the farm more than 100 days in 1949. Some represent farms on which the income from nonfarm sources was greater than the value of sales of agricultural products. Others represent subsistence and marginal farms of various kinds. Some farms are included here which, under normal conditions, would have qualified as commercial farms.

Abnormal farms.—Insofar as it was possible to identify them, abnormal farms include public and private institutional farms, community enterprises, experiment station farms, grazing associations, Indian reservations, etc.

Farms by type.—The classification of farms by type was made on the basis of the relationship of the value of sales from a particular source or sources to the total value of all farm products sold from the farm. In some cases the type of farm was determined on the basis of the sale of an individual farm product, such as

cotton, or on the basis of closely related products, such as dairy products. In other cases, the type was determined on the basis of sales of a broader group of products such as corn, sorghum, all small grains, field peas, field beans, cowpeas, and soybeans. Part-time, residential, and abnormal farms were not classified by type. Only commercial farms were classified by type. In order to be classified as a particular type, sales or anticipated sales of a product or a group of products had to represent 50 percent or more of the total value of products of the farm.

Only the farms in the sample (one-fifth of the farms plus all large farms) were classified by type.

The types of farms for which data are shown, together with the product or group of products that had to represent 50 percent or more of the total sales in order for the farm to be so classified, are as follows:

Type	Product or group of products amounting to 50 percent or more of the value of all farm products sold.
Cotton-----	Cotton.
Cash grain-----	Corn, sorghum, small grains, field peas, field beans, cowpeas, and soybeans.
Other field crop-----	Peanuts, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, sugarcane, sugar beets for sugar, and other miscellaneous crops.
Vegetable-----	Vegetables.
Fruit and nut-----	Berries and other small fruits, and tree fruits and nuts.
Dairy-----	Milk and other dairy products. The criterion of 50 percent of the total sales was modified in the case of dairy farms. A farm for which the value of sales of dairy products represented less than 50 percent of the total value of farm products sold was classified as a dairy farm if: (1) Milk and other dairy products accounted for 30 percent or more of the total value of products, and (2) Milk cows represented 50 percent or more of all cows, and (3) Sales of dairy products, together with the sales of cattle, amounted to 50 percent or more of the total sales.
Poultry-----	Chickens, eggs, turkeys, and other poultry products.
Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry.	Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, wool, mohair, goat milk, and products from animals slaughtered on the farm, provided the farm did not already classify as a dairy farm.
General-----	Farms were classified as general when the value of products from one source or group of sources did not represent as much as 50 percent of the total of the value of all farm products sold. Separate figures are given for three types of general farms: (a) Primarily crop, (b) primarily livestock, and (c) crop and livestock. Primarily crop farms represent farms for which the sale of one of the following crops or groups of crops—vegetables, fruits and nuts, cotton, cash grains, or other field crops—did not amount to 50 percent or more of the value of all farm products sold, but for which the value of sales for all these groups of crops represented 70 percent or more of the value of all farm products sold. Primarily livestock farms are those which could not be classified as dairy farms, poultry farms, or livestock farms other than dairy and poultry, but on which the sale of livestock and poultry and livestock and poultry products amounted to 70 percent or more of the value of

Type	Product or group of products amounting to 50 percent or more of the value of all farm products sold.—Con. all farm products sold. General crop and livestock farms are those which could not be classified as either crop farms or livestock farms, but on which the sale of all crops amounted to at least 30 percent but less than 70 percent of the value of all farm products sold.
Miscellaneous and unclassified farms.	This group represents farms that were not classified by type. It includes part-time, residential, and abnormal farms. It also includes miscellaneous types of commercial farms if 50 percent or more of the total value of products was accounted for by sale of horticultural products, or sale of horses, or sale of fur animals, or sale of forest products, or sale of bees and honey.

Value of farm products sold.—The value of farm products sold, as obtained in the 1950 Census of Agriculture, represents the approximate total of the gross cash income of the farms of a particular economic subregion. Gross sales by farmers, however, are greater than the gross income to agriculture because of the inclusion of inter-farm sales. Feed crops, feeder cattle, and breeding stock purchased by farmers contribute most to this duplication in gross sales.

Enumerators and farmers were instructed to include as sold any part of a crop that was yet to be sold. Trades, such as trading eggs at the store, were considered the same as cash sales. Products such as fruit, vegetables, and eggs purchased for immediate resale were not included because this was not considered as farm production. Likewise, immediate resale of cattle was considered as dealer operations, whereas resale of fattened feeder cattle was considered as farm production and the sales were included, even though these cattle may have been reported as sold by the farmer who sold them as feeders.

For many farms the sales enumerated do not represent their total gross cash income because certain sales were excluded and there was no provision for enumerating unusual sources of income. For example, sales of baby chicks, Government payments such as those for soil conservation, and income received by the farm operator for off-farm work, for custom work, and from land rents and other investments are not included.

In general, the value of the sales of livestock, livestock products, nursery and greenhouse products, and forest products is for the calendar year 1949. On the other hand, the value of the various crops sold is for the crop year immediately preceding the census.

The value of the sales of each farm product was usually obtained in connection with the enumeration of the production of that particular product. In some cases, related farm products were grouped for the purpose of obtaining the value of products sold; for example, small grains and straw sold were all included as a group.

Enumerators and farmers were instructed to report gross sales without deduction of expenses of any kind. However, it was impossible to obtain full adherence to this rule. The degree to which this instruction was followed varied from area to area depending primarily upon the type of farm products grown. For farm products which did not vary greatly in price it was possible during the course of processing the questionnaires for tabulation to make adjustments in those cases where there was obvious misinterpretation of the instructions. In examining the sales figures

reported for individual farms, an entry was questioned if the indicated average price received was less than 50 percent or more than 200 percent of the State average price. Any report for an individual farm with entries outside these limits was referred for examination and changed if necessary. In general, changes on these questionnaires were not made unless a study of the questionnaires for nearby farms indicated that there was obvious error in reporting. It was not possible to correct all errors in enumeration, such as failure to include all products yet to be sold, omissions of some sales shared by the landlord or partner, and reporting of net receipts instead of gross. While this tendency understates the total value of all farm products sold for an economic subregion, it does not seriously affect the use of the statistics as a measure of the relative importance of the different producing groups.

Poultry sales.—In the 1950 Census of Agriculture there was included on the questionnaire an instruction to exclude sales of baby chicks from the item of sales of poultry and poultry products. In important commercial broiler areas the poultry sales enumerated may be understated because of the difficulty of finding all operators who were engaged in broiler production in 1949. Those who had discontinued operations may have left the community. Contract operations also presented a problem in the enumeration; for example, a farm operator may have fed broilers for a percentage of the profits. Since he did not own the poultry, he may not have reported the sales.

Farms and farm characteristics by economic class and type of farm for selected State economic areas.—These data are presented for only 19 selected State economic areas selected from the principal type-of-farming areas in the United States. Generally, the data were tabulated only for selected types and economic classes of farms. Usually, the types and economic classes of farms selected contained a minimum of 500 farms each in order to provide data of sufficient reliability for most uses. A map showing the location of the selected State economic areas for which these special tabulations were made appears on page 9.

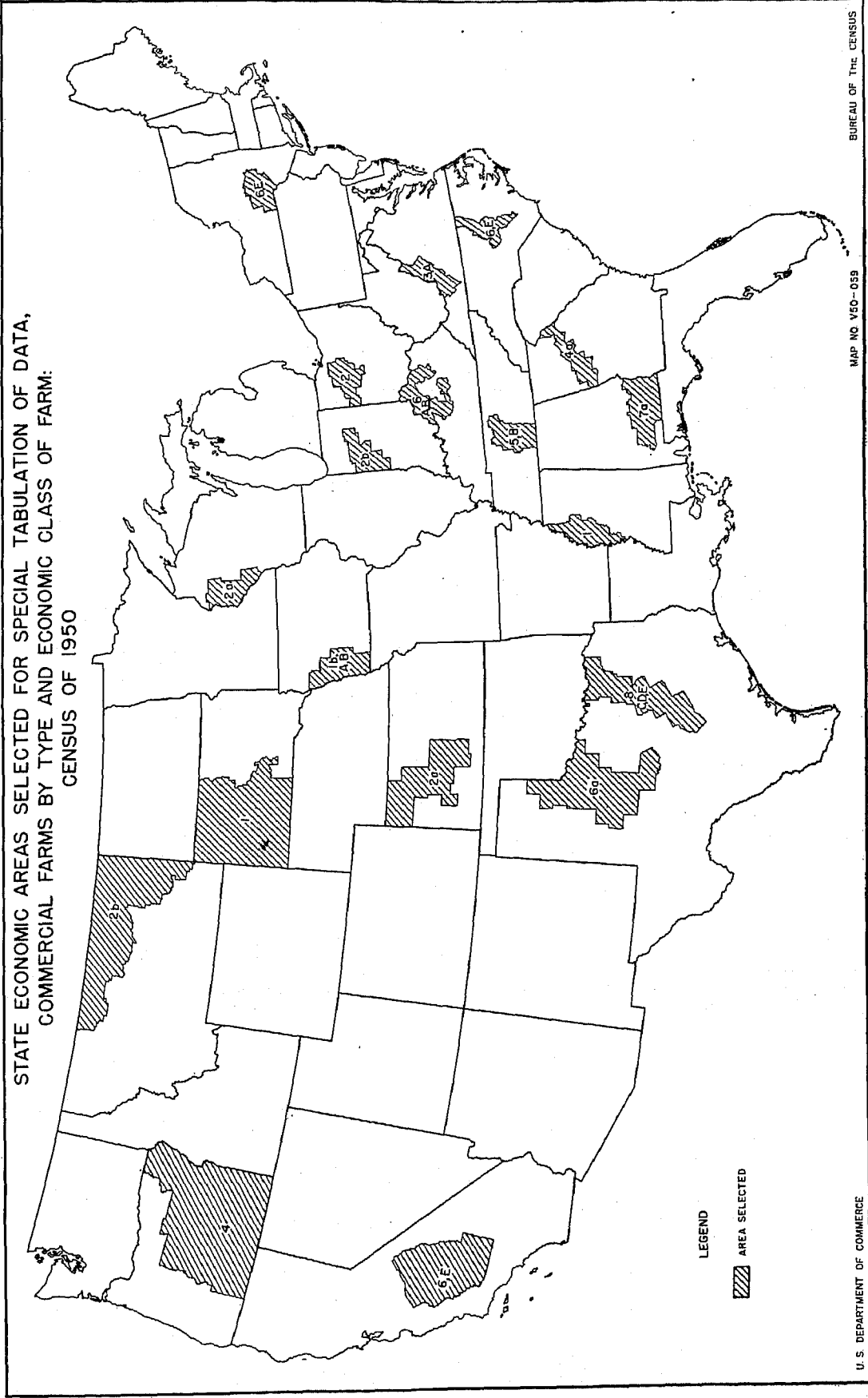
Statistics are presented for selected items. Data for only items of major importance were included in the table. The footnotes to table 5 indicate data are not available for some items for some State economic areas. These items were not of sufficient importance in such areas to be published.

The primary purpose of the data shown in table 5 is to indicate the variations and differences in the characteristics of the various types of farms classified by economic class of farm, and to provide comparisons for farms of the same type and economic class in different State economic areas.

Averages and percentages rather than totals are shown for most items in table 5 for the purpose of indicating the characteristics and organization of farms by type of farm in each economic class. However, totals are given for the number of farms for each type of farm in each economic class. By using the total number of farms, it is possible to calculate totals for each item.

The data given in table 5 are estimates based upon tabulations of data for only a sample of farms and hence are subject to sampling errors. Measures of the general level of sampling reliability of the estimates can be secured from table 1 of this report and State Tables 29 and 30 of Volume I of the reports of the 1950 Census of Agriculture. The estimated sampling reliability for the number of farms and farms reporting may be obtained for all State economic areas from table 1.

The sampling reliability of the acreages per farm can be determined by computing totals, and referring to State Tables 29 and 30 in Volume I for the State in which the State economic area is located.



SPECIAL REPORTS

Table 1.—SAMPLING RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FARMS AND FARMS REPORTING:
CENSUS OF 1950

If the estimated number of farms or farms reporting is—	Then the chances are about 2 in 3 that the estimated number would differ from the results of a complete tabulation by less than ¹ —
	<i>Percent</i>
25.....	40
50.....	28
100.....	20
250.....	13
500.....	8.9
1,000.....	6.3
2,500.....	4.0
5,000.....	2.8
10,000.....	2.0
25,000.....	1.3
50,000 or more.....	Less than 1 percent

¹ In the case of items for which the estimated number of farms or farms reporting constitutes more than 50 percent of all farms in the universe, more precise limits may be obtained by multiplying the percent difference given in the table by an approximate factor as follows:

When the number of farms or farms reporting constitutes (percent)—	Multiply given limit by—
50	0.75
75	.50
90	.30
95	.20

Table 2.—SAMPLING RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATED ITEM TOTALS FOR ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS FOR SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY LEVELS: CENSUS OF 1950

If the estimated total number of farms reporting is—	Then the chances are about 2 in 3 that the estimated item total would differ from the results of a complete tabulation of the item for all farms by less than ¹ —						
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Level 4	Level 5	Level 6	Level 7
	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Percent</i>
25.....	44	49	57	63	75	85	98
50.....	31	35	40	45	53	60	70
100.....	22	25	29	32	38	43	49
250.....	14	16	18	20	24	27	31
500.....	10	11	13	14	17	19	22
1,000.....	7.0	8.0	9.0	10	12	14	16
2,500.....	4.4	4.9	5.7	6.3	7.5	8.5	9.8
5,000.....	3.1	3.5	4.0	4.5	5.3	6.0	7.0
10,000.....	2.2	2.5	2.9	3.2	3.8	4.3	4.9
25,000.....	1.4	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.4	2.7	3.1
50,000.....	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.9	2.2
100,000.....	.70	.80	.90	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.6
250,000.....	.44	.49	.57	.63	.75	.85	.98

¹ In the case of items where large farm reports constitute a significant proportion of the item total more precise limits may be obtained by reducing the percent difference given in the table by the proportion of the item total reported on large farms. See the Introduction to Volume II of the reports of the 1950 Census of Agriculture for totals for large farms.

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

Table 3.—INDICATED LEVEL OF SAMPLING RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATED TOTALS OF SPECIFIED ITEMS FOR THE REGIONS AND THE UNITED STATES: CENSUS OF 1950

[For reliability of estimates by economic subregions, use the level indicated for the region in which the subregion is located. For reliability of estimates for economic areas, see State Table 30 in Volume I of the reports of the 1950 Census of Agriculture]

Item (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Level of sampling reliability by economic class (refer to corresponding numbered columns in table 2)																			
	United States					The North				The South				The West						
	Classes I and II	Class III	Classes IV and V	Classes VI and VII	Classes VIII and IX	Classes I and II	Class III	Classes IV and V	Classes VI and VII	Classes VIII and IX	Classes I and II	Class III	Classes IV and V	Classes VI and VII	Classes VIII and IX	Classes I and II	Class III	Classes IV and V	Classes VI and VII	Classes VIII and IX
FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS																				
Land in farms.....acres..	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cropland; total, harvested.....acres..	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Woodland; total.....acres..	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Total pasture.....acres..	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Irrigated land in farms.....acres..	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Value of land and buildings per farm, per acre.....dollars..	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT																				
Average of last monthly electric bill.....dollars..	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Grain combines, corn pickers, pick-up hay balers.....number..	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Silos.....number..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Motortrucks.....number..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tractors.....number..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Automobiles.....number..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES																				
Machine hire and/or hired labor.....dollars..	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	3	3	4	4	4
Feed for livestock or poultry.....dollars..	4	3	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	3	3	4	4
Livestock and poultry purchased.....dollars..	4	4	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	4	4	4	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	4
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased.....dollars..	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....dollars..	2	2	3	3	3	2	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Farm machinery repairs.....dollars..	2	2	3	3	3	2	3	3	3	4	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	3
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED																				
Corn for all purposes.....acres..	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	2	2
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS																				
Horses and/or mules.....number..	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Cattle and calves.....number..	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	2	4	3	3	3	3
Milk cows.....number..	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	2	4	3	3	3	3
Hogs and pigs.....number..	4	4	4	3	2	3	3	3	3	2	4	4	4	3	2	4	4	4	4	4
Chickens, 4 months old and over, on hand.....number..	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD, BY SOURCE																				
All farm products sold.....dollars..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
All crops sold.....dollars..	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Vegetables sold.....dollars..	3	3	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars..	4	4	4	3	3	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars..	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Dairy products sold.....dollars..	3	3	3	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars..	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Forest products sold.....dollars..	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3

SPECIAL REPORTS

Table 4 (Part 1).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS

[Data for approximate land area, value of livestock and specified crops, number of sheep and lambs, and the acreage of all crops except

Item	United States	Subregion 1	Subregion 2	Subregion 3	Subregion 4	Subregion 5	Subregion 6	Subregion 7
FARMS, LAND AREA, AND LAND IN FARMS, 1950								
1 Farms..... number.....	5,379,250	38,422	20,748	13,666	20,064	19,628	20,968	22,486
2 Approximate land area..... acres.....	1,903,824,840	25,268,480	5,689,760	2,951,040	3,835,520	4,593,920	5,916,160	8,125,440
3 Land in farms..... acres.....	1,159,789,020	6,253,715	2,287,171	750,568	1,609,141	1,434,682	2,607,056	4,061,286
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE IN 1949								
4 Cropland harvested..... acres.....	345,628,410	1,301,827	471,577	173,682	376,973	593,334	865,572	1,801,174
5 Woodland pastured..... acres.....	135,119,501	935,067	272,886	50,032	216,787	70,115	183,611	632,611
6 Cropland, total..... acres.....	479,371,116	1,909,819	763,991	313,729	611,249	832,574	1,394,263	1,779,605
7 Land pastured, total..... acres.....	619,691,813	1,920,736	633,085	178,661	633,026	356,435	907,000	1,973,615
8 Woodland, total..... acres.....	220,274,754	3,384,732	1,214,029	288,417	719,018	329,495	651,550	1,166,391
9 Irrigated land in farms..... acres.....	25,832,480	1,985	2,830	15,045	11,676	33,240	2,367	75
10 Land from which hay was cut..... acres.....	65,635,943	938,245	399,439	101,635	257,061	216,989	559,871	1,036,140
FARMS BY TYPE, 1950								
11 Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit-and-nut..... number.....	1,440,117	4,333	356	143	1,326	1,390	80	170
12 Cash-grain..... number.....	430,389	75	20			177	45	25
13 Cotton..... number.....	609,307							
14 Other field-crop..... number.....	400,421	4,258	336	143	1,326	1,213	35	145
15 Vegetable farms..... number.....	46,415	170	295	574	548	1,240	1,001	56
16 Fruit-and-nut farms..... number.....	82,178	543	337	560	486	450	932	73
17 Dairy farms..... number.....	602,093	10,469	4,266	2,293	4,572	3,627	8,193	15,598
18 Poultry farms..... number.....	175,576	2,767	2,558	3,224	3,573	4,279	2,494	446
19 Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry..... number.....	806,080	761	442	370	463	429	609	478
20 General farms..... number.....	404,285	1,354	505	238	360	185	505	355
21 Primarily crop..... number.....	84,569	518	243	95	207	211	211	214
22 Primarily livestock..... number.....	134,668	260	86	36	66	95	82	35
23 Crop and livestock..... number.....	275,050	576	176	107	87	155	212	108
24 Miscellaneous and unclassified farms..... number.....	1,723,206	18,035	11,589	6,264	8,776	7,763	7,154	5,310
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS, 1950								
25 Commercial farms..... number.....	3,706,412	21,801	9,611	8,355	11,827	13,531	14,148	17,487
26 Class I..... number.....	103,231	1,014	460	722	1,007	1,782	537	248
27 Class II..... number.....	381,151	3,366	1,558	1,882	2,640	3,769	2,764	2,493
28 Class III..... number.....	721,211	5,488	2,044	1,626	3,016	3,079	3,921	6,147
29 Class IV..... number.....	882,302	5,234	2,384	1,701	2,517	2,106	3,358	5,131
30 Class V..... number.....	901,316	4,223	2,043	1,623	1,811	1,795	2,252	2,401
31 Class VI..... number.....	717,201	2,477	1,133	901	836	1,010	1,326	1,067
32 Other farms..... number.....	1,072,838	16,621	11,137	5,311	8,227	6,097	6,820	4,999
33 Part-time..... number.....	639,230	5,484	3,416	2,010	2,551	2,166	2,626	1,806
34 Residential..... number.....	1,029,392	11,106	7,666	3,227	5,615	3,860	4,141	3,175
35 Abnormal..... number.....	4,216	31	55	74	61	81	53	18
FARMS BY SIZE OF FARM, 1950								
36 Under 10 acres..... number.....	480,373	2,155	2,065	4,032	3,562	5,378	2,077	985
37 10 to 29 acres..... number.....	852,956	3,205	2,980	3,464	4,276	4,090	2,727	1,265
38 30 to 49 acres..... number.....	623,582	2,830	2,375	1,690	2,532	2,021	1,615	946
39 50 to 69 acres..... number.....	426,048	3,853	2,468	1,157	2,045	1,475	1,797	1,270
40 70 to 99 acres..... number.....	620,131	4,518	2,649	1,127	2,144	1,760	2,540	2,080
41 100 to 139 acres..... number.....	581,099	5,922	2,819	909	2,078	1,844	3,388	3,596
42 140 to 179 acres..... number.....	522,272	4,594	1,705	475	1,238	996	2,283	3,235
43 180 to 219 acres..... number.....	276,283	3,092	1,239	271	636	645	1,477	2,607
44 220 to 259 acres..... number.....	213,972	2,126	693	140	509	443	963	1,885
45 260 to 499 acres..... number.....	477,568	4,995	1,338	314	808	791	1,663	3,858
46 500 to 999 acres..... number.....	183,913	1,395	347	62	198	145	386	688
47 1,000 acres and over..... number.....	121,063	237	70	25	28	40	52	71
VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, APRIL 1950								
48 Value of farms (land and buildings)..... per farm..... dollars.....	13,911	8,270	8,830	15,231	15,687	30,382	15,164	9,465
49 Value of farms (land and buildings)..... per acre..... dollars.....	68.75	50.98	52.38	288.44	199.85	434.79	123.33	52.76
50 Value of livestock on farms..... per acre..... dollars.....	11,667,311,836	57,395,464	27,835,890	23,333,466	37,418,685	50,125,411	58,283,337	84,665,422
FARMS BY KIND OF ROAD ON WHICH LOCATED, 1950								
51 Hard surface..... farms reporting.....	1,646,880	18,997	13,252	11,009	16,285	14,652	11,536	12,433
52 Gravel, shell, or shale..... farms reporting.....	1,807,370	6,905	2,544	403	923	1,138	2,468	4,188
53 Dirt or unimproved..... farms reporting.....	1,677,604	11,047	4,179	949	1,382	2,221	6,801	4,862

1 Includes 209,280 acres in that part of Yellowstone National Park in Idaho and Montana not included in subregion totals.

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS: CENSUS OF 1950

corn and sorghum are for all farms. Data for all other items are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Subregion 8	Subregion 9	Subregion 10	Subregion 11	Subregion 12	Subregion 13	Subregion 14	Subregion 15	Subregion 16	Subregion 17	Subregion 18	Subregion 19	
21,568	27,774	47,953	11,578	0,002	11,087	4,663	41,449	36,745	19,069	14,771	26,581	1
5,724,180	4,046,720	10,701,440	3,044,480	1,245,440	1,395,840	879,160	8,389,120	4,386,120	6,549,120	2,742,400	5,173,120	2
2,671,896	2,972,388	6,943,721	1,042,488	827,768	837,737	335,399	4,381,271	3,219,361	2,427,404	1,077,751	3,171,413	3
1,033,387	1,452,102	2,052,610	430,330	481,860	434,842	160,168	1,704,556	1,754,226	887,874	465,576	810,468	4
186,885	126,228	684,348	41,040	16,215	13,113	3,610	122,962	73,515	154,686	96,585	172,330	5
1,497,166	2,061,005	3,075,283	603,048	607,997	672,639	217,606	2,334,114	2,196,428	1,281,810	746,573	1,552,000	6
1,066,879	732,959	2,941,844	168,654	136,643	187,123	44,019	599,321	707,452	524,440	736,941	1,114,749	7
442,992	376,003	1,820,034	290,686	102,207	91,240	55,138	1,664,116	470,033	856,279	432,654	1,027,680	8
275	3,848	1,317	212	1,520	4,382	5,245	14,203	1,666	2		53	9
544,810	481,068	1,332,171	132,753	149,622	136,067	30,678	267,351	503,004	268,423	160,860	340,231	10
691	2,390	751	732	793	345	167	4,505	2,183	658	357	6,127	11
507	2,111	292	420	416	810	55	2,972	1,228	568	357	323	12
184	279	469	312	377	35	112	1,533	955	90		4,804	13
541	1,444	179	196	165	219	913	2,748	343	81	15	296	15
97	1,692	625	75	149	120	349	410	476	111	386	162	16
11,126	7,240	25,862	2,563	2,894	3,008	481	4,271	9,628	6,481	1,252	1,898	17
1,345	2,002	3,333	1,790	1,348	1,666	766	8,218	4,872	1,912	2,438	1,226	18
563	853	1,232	216	282	554	150	1,136	2,965	968	2,555	3,486	19
709	3,288	1,366	1,372	836	598	294	3,717	5,524	1,682	1,288	1,438	20
233	837	383	196	163	146	192	1,114	396	166	56	168	21
180	452	381	385	140	166	15	469	2,133	820	647	592	22
296	1,999	602	791	527	286	87	2,134	2,995	706	585	678	23
6,496	8,865	14,615	4,634	3,435	4,579	1,543	16,444	10,754	8,036	6,480	12,948	24
15,330	10,358	33,322	7,181	6,676	7,169	3,286	25,588	26,255	12,186	8,382	14,088	25
394	618	567	88	251	430	204	2,046	945	115	446	554	26
2,692	2,705	4,263	663	1,460	1,880	971	5,151	5,428	1,030	831	1,570	27
5,332	5,295	10,245	1,791	1,685	1,910	728	5,076	7,264	3,178	1,439	2,350	28
3,642	5,220	9,852	2,028	1,485	1,330	500	4,883	5,682	3,344	2,108	3,351	29
2,195	3,745	6,220	1,666	1,180	1,145	560	4,452	4,515	2,629	1,947	3,575	30
1,175	1,775	2,675	945	615	465	265	3,080	2,621	1,890	1,611	2,688	31
6,238	8,416	14,131	4,397	3,226	3,918	1,377	15,801	10,490	7,783	6,389	12,493	32
2,575	4,250	5,756	1,705	1,475	1,635	625	5,278	4,785	2,991	2,406	4,066	33
3,660	4,140	8,355	2,635	1,735	2,265	745	10,501	5,660	4,755	3,975	8,383	34
13	26	20	67	16	18	7	82	55	37	8	44	35
1,696	2,168	2,982	1,142	1,351	1,952	695	6,451	4,773	1,649	2,330	3,972	36
2,370	3,696	3,772	1,406	1,867	2,261	1,151	8,693	5,814	1,959	2,460	4,959	37
1,730	2,996	2,370	1,370	1,120	1,344	491	4,916	4,303	1,575	1,465	2,906	38
2,155	3,539	4,050	1,761	990	1,201	430	3,889	4,092	1,655	1,172	2,533	39
2,621	3,987	5,761	1,860	1,345	1,505	477	3,945	5,170	2,910	1,680	2,350	40
3,631	4,435	8,768	2,046	1,608	1,382	525	4,132	5,667	3,835	1,787	2,911	41
2,596	2,457	6,061	910	712	571	281	2,626	3,123	2,520	1,125	1,843	42
1,701	1,828	4,402	395	412	327	162	1,844	1,561	1,345	797	1,261	43
1,026	997	3,052	235	155	213	54	1,310	853	940	467	961	44
1,713	1,650	5,235	382	272	226	96	2,551	1,153	1,315	1,154	1,947	45
300	273	919	58	53	83	31	850	199	209	311	739	46
29	48	81	13	17	22	10	242	37	35	73	199	47
9,980	11,908	8,493	8,681	13,216	24,323	15,240	11,383	13,932	7,359	12,003	16,808	48
80,39	112,09	58,87	97,40	151,18	344,11	209,33	110,51	101,02	60,81	108,59	142,18	49
71,180,962	55,464,070	144,618,521	17,305,408	22,408,356	26,215,831	10,396,667	53,208,180	92,923,176	36,933,507	32,391,906	53,046,572	50
14,831	19,704	25,955	6,432	5,629	8,004	3,630	24,342	22,721	10,394	8,090	14,305	51
2,184	3,739	5,534	616	621	832	331	4,681	9,343	1,551	2,347	7,081	52
3,538	3,036	14,706	4,082	3,149	1,531	413	10,184	9,301	7,309	3,843	3,702	53

SPECIAL REPORTS

Table 4 (Part 1).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS

[Data for approximate land area, value of livestock and specified crops, number of sheep and lambs, and the acreage of all crops except

Item	Subregion 20	Subregion 21	Subregion 22	Subregion 23	Subregion 24	Subregion 25	Subregion 26	Subregion 27
FARMS, LAND AREA, AND LAND IN FARMS, 1950								
1 Farms..... number.....	23, 726	28, 951	34, 655	45, 800	67, 400	71, 569	27, 429	46, 056
2 Approximate land area..... acres.....	4, 540, 160	4, 230, 400	6, 641, 920	4, 646, 400	4, 947, 840	7, 249, 920	7, 457, 920	8, 170, 240
3 Land in farms..... acres.....	2, 783, 766	2, 783, 248	2, 492, 777	2, 938, 587	3, 908, 660	5, 683, 589	3, 865, 625	4, 197, 651
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE IN 1949								
4 Cropland harvested..... acres.....	477, 467	934, 287	797, 861	1, 101, 241	1, 510, 445	1, 193, 454	522, 761	1, 218, 235
5 Woodland pastured..... acres.....	312, 708	148, 822	143, 503	162, 999	189, 130	453, 527	613, 174	365, 977
6 Cropland, total..... acres.....	925, 195	1, 079, 466	964, 533	1, 258, 440	1, 739, 464	2, 072, 031	1, 012, 489	2, 049, 523
7 Land pastured, total..... acres.....	802, 324	259, 480	237, 939	269, 614	361, 824	1, 150, 798	2, 043, 842	1, 002, 668
8 Woodland, total..... acres.....	1, 482, 540	1, 562, 270	1, 391, 326	1, 531, 823	1, 941, 079	2, 929, 057	1, 674, 954	1, 123, 485
9 Irrigated land in farms..... acres.....	5	122	1, 281	15	70	103	291	291
10 Land from which hay was cut..... acres.....	206, 518	17, 100	37, 227	92, 505	140, 556	350, 982	290, 291	606, 722
FARMS BY TYPE, 1950								
11 Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit-and-nut..... number.....	4, 643	21, 328	23, 277	35, 685	55, 121	45, 539	191	545
12 Cash-grain..... number.....	231	346	840	281	290	372	155	405
13 Cotton..... number.....		1, 269	140	3, 960	2, 355	311		
14 Other field-crop..... number.....	4, 412	19, 713	22, 297	31, 454	52, 476	44, 856	36	140
15 Vegetable farms..... number.....	75	25	223	127	170	70	71	210
16 Fruit-and-nut farms..... number.....	183	5	172	79	40	124	229	153
17 Dairy farms..... number.....	1, 412	141	116	137	190	1, 517	1, 986	8, 629
18 Poultry farms..... number.....	998	205	267	365	383	942	2, 129	2, 506
19 Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry..... number.....	1, 385	944	781	513	868	985	5, 600	3, 745
20 General farms..... number.....	1, 875	1, 655	1, 377	1, 112	1, 864	1, 617	4, 405	2, 302
21 Primarily crop..... number.....	338	852	795	815	1, 337	529	89	260
22 Primarily livestock..... number.....	397	55	77	45	42	241	904	1, 160
23 Crop and livestock..... number.....	1, 140	748	505	252	485	847	412	882
24 Miscellaneous and unclassified farms..... number.....	13, 155	4, 648	8, 442	7, 792	8, 824	20, 775	15, 818	27, 966
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS, 1950								
25 Commercial farms..... number.....	10, 942	24, 465	26, 509	38, 257	59, 122	51, 428	11, 970	18, 628
26 Class I..... number.....	160	111	70	66	72	95	176	158
27 Class II..... number.....	511	737	432	302	628	507	753	994
28 Class III..... number.....	819	3, 260	2, 004	2, 429	7, 030	2, 939	1, 304	3, 218
29 Class IV..... number.....	2, 050	9, 105	8, 280	13, 732	26, 528	14, 163	2, 240	4, 750
30 Class V..... number.....	3, 403	7, 384	10, 701	14, 714	18, 021	22, 607	3, 327	5, 067
31 Class VI..... number.....	3, 999	3, 868	5, 022	7, 014	6, 243	11, 117	4, 170	4, 441
32 Other farms..... number.....	12, 784	4, 486	8, 146	7, 543	8, 338	20, 141	15, 450	27, 428
33 Part-time..... number.....	3, 396	1, 679	2, 779	2, 437	2, 432	5, 772	5, 000	9, 010
34 Residential..... number.....	9, 374	2, 781	5, 365	5, 085	5, 887	14, 334	10, 435	18, 386
35 Abnormal..... number.....	14	26	2	21	19	35	24	32
FARMS BY SIZE OF FARM, 1950								
36 Under 10 acres..... number.....	2, 430	1, 537	3, 201	3, 480	4, 550	8, 176	2, 811	5, 501
37 10 to 29 acres..... number.....	4, 498	6, 563	11, 650	17, 320	23, 842	16, 463	3, 868	7, 460
38 30 to 49 acres..... number.....	2, 770	5, 925	6, 480	9, 586	15, 429	9, 438	3, 066	5, 062
39 50 to 69 acres..... number.....	2, 316	3, 326	3, 865	4, 976	8, 706	8, 983	2, 775	5, 426
40 70 to 99 acres..... number.....	2, 742	3, 418	3, 151	3, 535	5, 947	9, 238	3, 335	6, 396
41 100 to 139 acres..... number.....	2, 875	2, 328	2, 320	2, 481	4, 096	8, 296	3, 595	7, 191
42 140 to 179 acres..... number.....	1, 740	1, 541	1, 305	1, 190	1, 840	4, 487	2, 000	3, 642
43 180 to 219 acres..... number.....	1, 170	871	757	750	1, 008	2, 389	1, 428	2, 097
44 220 to 259 acres..... number.....	800	642	415	491	557	1, 403	936	1, 135
45 260 to 499 acres..... number.....	1, 722	1, 165	1, 116	905	1, 041	2, 128	2, 367	1, 728
46 500 to 999 acres..... number.....	518	470	273	418	328	468	938	362
47 1,000 acres and over..... number.....	145	165	122	168	118	100	310	66
VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, APRIL 1950								
48 Value of farms (land and buildings)..... per farm..... dollars.....	6, 028	7, 462	5, 603	6, 100	7, 517	6, 195	8, 212	7, 384
49 Value of farms (land and buildings)..... per acre..... dollars.....	59.92	80.05	81.37	103.03	134.10	77.60	59.41	81.31
50 Value of livestock on farms..... dollars.....	24, 679, 531	18, 938, 710	16, 027, 242	19, 690, 725	31, 459, 874	40, 683, 068	46, 024, 260	61, 379, 647
FARMS BY KIND OF ROAD ON WHICH LOCATED, 1950								
51 Hard surface..... farms reporting.....	10, 849	11, 481	12, 013	14, 171	22, 319	26, 213	10, 779	21, 590
52 Gravel, shell, or shale..... farms reporting.....	5, 499	2, 157	1, 188	1, 066	2, 975	9, 884	5, 441	5, 722
53 Dirt or unimproved..... farms reporting.....	6, 315	13, 969	19, 667	28, 268	38, 704	32, 469	10, 132	16, 503

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

corn and sorghum are for all farms. Data for all other items are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Subregion 28	Subregion 29	Subregion 30	Subregion 31	Subregion 32	Subregion 33	Subregion 34	Subregion 35	Subregion 36	Subregion 37	Subregion 38	Subregion 39	
69,820	36,987	57,180	91,303	90,852	61,268	96,102	26,243	47,044	21,723	47,519	26,670	1
9,821,440	5,275,520	8,720,000	14,323,200	9,690,240	7,711,360	10,321,280	5,468,800	7,204,480	8,880,000	10,513,280	19,893,760	2
6,026,546	4,014,524	5,777,801	6,161,899	6,226,622	3,887,288	7,314,716	3,395,767	5,593,764	2,902,950	7,090,466	10,947,762	3
2,524,594	1,269,190	976,707	883,875	1,547,396	567,236	2,275,535	929,714	2,262,946	448,152	1,920,087	745,772	4
580,641	327,541	779,927	834,459	550,050	481,357	716,343	408,649	549,207	757,980	1,606,461	5,150,047	5
3,433,524	1,970,617	1,773,288	2,323,730	2,891,718	1,080,081	3,356,442	1,452,454	1,929,255	702,827	2,808,138	1,545,385	6
1,867,975	1,799,856	3,079,024	2,399,301	2,639,814	1,295,937	1,525,345	719,924	922,351	963,632	2,234,935	8,786,605	7
1,223,102	729,443	1,875,903	2,920,000	1,949,915	2,086,104	3,147,560	1,709,608	2,404,295	1,958,590	3,883,850	5,727,757	8
2,971	720	578	197	676	155	1,746	132	1,896	4,155	5,816	360,259	9
770,142	474,234	585,618	329,908	735,081	179,720	453,928	46,623	57,280	21,116	14,087	9,124	10
3,121	1,050	2,355	13,327	19,488	6,092	33,647	9,887	27,307	5,332	21,691	152	11
2,862	1,003	523	256	491	301	1,476	216	346	151	154	30	12
260	47	1,832	45	825	311	23,838	8,919	20,527	1,123	2,945	122	13
707	105	216	13,026	18,172	6,080	3,333	752	6,434	4,058	19,192	122	14
1,047	181	210	106	320	891	195	323	588	350	1,027	3,198	15
19,332	8,467	5,005	132	218	414	596	91	44	6	65	7,024	16
3,657	1,032	1,507	1,143	6,049	1,903	3,098	340	334	160	311	505	17
4,392	6,151	7,717	615	860	2,895	2,649	471	256	165	269	1,356	18
5,604	3,475	3,180	3,705	6,704	2,818	1,504	799	2,062	1,196	3,262	1,801	19
355	55	263	2,050	8,117	2,653	5,351	1,626	4,753	1,291	6,634	481	20
2,967	2,305	1,705	305	1,300	453	929	3,070	3,070	597	4,060	287	21
2,282	1,115	1,212	405	1,406	431	402	83	36	57	77	27	22
31,960	16,526	30,930	1,340	5,405	1,769	2,775	614	1,647	637	2,497	167	23
39,160	20,692	20,651	70,225	49,096	43,002	49,062	12,706	11,700	13,223	14,250	12,153	24
489	154	95	21,614	42,448	19,249	47,961	13,848	36,050	9,166	34,510	15,520	25
2,671	942	614	57	236	66	220	145	284	125	290	1,859	26
8,585	3,606	1,494	218	799	427	988	448	854	203	880	1,947	27
12,481	3,657	3,413	648	1,858	930	2,138	613	1,680	545	2,612	2,622	28
9,939	5,997	6,831	2,005	5,018	2,226	6,578	1,996	6,229	1,720	8,849	3,139	29
4,995	3,966	8,204	6,585	12,907	5,172	17,593	4,918	13,204	2,992	13,337	3,657	30
30,660	16,295	36,529	12,101	21,630	10,428	20,444	6,028	13,799	3,581	8,542	2,286	31
12,245	6,226	10,572	69,089	48,404	42,019	48,141	12,395	10,994	12,557	13,009	11,150	32
18,320	10,032	25,916	12,458	17,131	9,323	18,045	4,567	4,870	3,351	4,873	4,150	33
95	37	41	57,184	31,236	32,667	30,062	7,795	6,112	9,199	8,115	6,964	34
7,061	2,811	3,975	47	37	20	34	33	12	7	21	36	35
10,625	4,152	7,425	13,961	13,402	9,195	8,456	2,113	2,541	3,967	2,607	5,868	36
7,776	3,560	7,745	21,431	22,346	16,270	25,250	5,398	11,153	6,645	6,857	8,205	37
9,117	3,781	7,315	15,180	15,525	11,285	17,575	4,585	9,442	2,921	8,110	3,699	38
11,914	6,020	9,431	11,970	11,476	7,745	12,501	3,156	6,346	1,688	6,015	1,049	39
10,823	6,476	8,740	10,115	10,155	6,251	11,315	2,615	4,661	1,562	6,110	1,531	40
5,861	4,286	4,910	8,320	7,585	4,315	9,142	2,637	4,161	1,383	5,600	1,256	41
2,756	2,256	2,315	3,915	4,176	2,420	4,307	1,369	2,397	772	3,652	773	42
1,594	1,390	1,595	2,315	2,141	1,281	2,472	1,186	1,539	541	2,242	524	43
2,043	1,935	2,596	2,160	2,268	1,386	2,485	1,500	2,266	375	1,369	342	44
200	286	543	610	570	348	985	746	1,107	970	3,049	971	45
50	28	100	126	151	77	239	389	658	391	1,228	681	46
11,285	8,713	5,282	3,836	6,654	5,145	6,168	5,168	5,229	5,638	6,110	26,050	48
131.69	80.56	52.67	57.62	98.80	82.85	81.83	42.14	46.49	46.23	43.69	67.96	49
107,215,113	61,024,884	56,712,801	45,670,984	89,123,981	32,074,204	50,906,832	16,362,974	30,719,792	16,729,881	40,742,736	72,674,196	50
37,680	13,471	18,722	22,165	25,766	15,012	35,417	7,355	12,050	5,987	8,254	13,955	51
19,908	17,054	18,177	19,816	40,916	21,381	9,892	663	967	232	1,166	1,725	52
8,872	4,848	18,442	45,124	20,302	22,489	46,088	16,985	31,902	14,617	36,112	8,172	53

SPECIAL REPORTS

Table 4 (Part 1).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS

[Data for approximate land area, value of livestock and specified crops, number of sheep and lambs, and the acreage of all crops except

Item	Subregion 40	Subregion 41	Subregion 42	Subregion 43	Subregion 44	Subregion 45	Subregion 46	Subregion 47
FARMS, LAND AREA, AND LAND IN FARMS, 1950								
1 Farms.....number.....	12,527	70,306	99,836	37,409	68,969	51,004	37,642	98,483
2 Approximate land area.....acres.....	9,397,760	12,309,280	15,466,880	5,633,280	8,282,880	5,488,000	4,686,080	13,082,880
3 Land in farms.....acres.....	2,649,318	9,771,340	10,807,783	3,186,499	6,059,422	6,091,523	3,768,116	11,814,531
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE IN 1949								
4 Cropland harvested.....acres.....	259,506	3,411,290	2,507,244	809,865	1,559,855	1,223,800	1,349,791	7,369,555
5 Woodland pastured.....acres.....	1,314,724	2,021,073	1,671,101	338,281	476,828	367,098	331,947	928,081
6 Cropland, total.....acres.....	482,106	4,480,869	4,361,125	1,342,646	3,004,897	3,482,246	2,203,747	9,012,236
7 Land pastured, total.....acres.....	1,619,805	2,852,834	3,180,727	717,366	1,878,577	3,180,178	1,461,113	3,078,655
8 Woodland, total.....acres.....	1,786,781	4,664,257	5,280,615	1,478,036	2,307,262	650,323	717,492	1,268,330
9 Irrigated land in farms.....acres.....	9,787	1,450	1,015	105	15	55	498	1,362
10 Land from which hay was cut.....acres.....	2,821	15,053	297,421	98,401	509,980	489,232	297,271	939,147
FARMS BY TYPE, 1950								
11 Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit-and-nut.....number.....	1,103	38,528	31,458	11,302	19,080	28,353	4,618	14,334
12 Cash-grain.....number.....	85	248	607	209	790	136	1,555	13,987
13 Cotton.....number.....	376	8,245	30,666	11,012	2,422			
14 Other field-crop.....number.....	662	30,035	185	81	15,868	28,217	3,063	347
15 Vegetable farms.....number.....	337	306	576	190	11	30	255	337
16 Fruit-and-nut farms.....number.....	185	233	218	31	65	25	215	176
17 Dairy farms.....number.....	250	264	2,491	665	2,086	3,561	4,285	8,479
18 Poultry farms.....number.....	520	295	5,758	461	640	182	1,109	2,723
19 Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry.....number.....	1,224	4,333	2,473	807	9,399	6,598	6,072	35,544
20 General farms.....number.....	666	9,742	3,785	1,207	8,705	4,370	6,729	15,167
21 Primarily crop.....number.....	235	6,487	1,474	429	1,108	134	340	446
22 Primarily livestock.....number.....	62	75	383	78	1,425	470	2,515	5,880
23 Crop and livestock.....number.....	369	3,180	1,928	700	6,172	3,766	3,874	8,831
24 Miscellaneous and unclassified farms.....number.....	8,242	16,615	53,077	22,746	29,003	7,885	13,759	21,733
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS, 1950								
25 Commercial farms.....number.....	4,664	54,398	48,175	15,048	40,547	43,317	24,206	77,414
26 Class I.....number.....	233	380	818	55	43	497	134	1,990
27 Class II.....number.....	361	1,533	1,628	284	406	2,500	1,376	12,723
28 Class III.....number.....	308	4,748	3,118	594	1,434	7,080	3,946	22,601
29 Class IV.....number.....	787	13,836	5,406	1,673	4,845	13,350	7,119	20,245
30 Class V.....number.....	1,335	20,323	14,081	4,036	13,757	12,824	6,921	13,515
31 Class VI.....number.....	1,555	13,578	23,624	7,806	20,062	7,006	4,710	6,340
32 Other farms.....number.....	7,863	15,908	51,661	22,361	28,422	7,687	13,486	21,069
33 Part-time.....number.....	2,618	6,858	19,037	7,572	11,153	3,396	5,586	10,625
34 Residential.....number.....	6,328	9,042	32,589	14,775	17,264	4,245	7,831	10,355
35 Abnormal.....number.....	17	8	35	8	5	46	19	89
FARMS BY SIZE OF FARM, 1950								
36 Under 10 acres.....number.....	1,851	2,603	6,594	4,043	5,930	7,052	3,308	10,131
37 10 to 29 acres.....number.....	2,570	8,295	19,755	7,893	12,476	7,862	4,952	12,564
38 30 to 49 acres.....number.....	2,310	14,358	17,048	7,576	10,435	5,006	4,398	8,703
39 50 to 69 acres.....number.....	995	10,341	13,412	4,062	9,755	5,090	3,985	6,928
40 70 to 99 acres.....number.....	1,563	9,954	12,767	4,651	9,937	7,095	6,202	13,516
41 100 to 139 acres.....number.....	918	8,445	11,624	3,566	8,817	7,368	6,301	13,668
42 140 to 179 acres.....number.....	705	4,456	5,677	2,024	4,446	4,213	3,405	11,683
43 180 to 219 acres.....number.....	368	2,958	3,774	1,131	2,466	2,677	2,076	7,153
44 220 to 259 acres.....number.....	209	2,014	1,938	531	1,357	1,427	956	4,029
45 260 to 499 acres.....number.....	527	4,130	4,542	1,399	2,618	2,479	1,622	3,057
46 500 to 999 acres.....number.....	291	1,783	1,867	389	607	592	335	1,229
47 1,000 acres and over.....number.....	220	969	838	134	125	183	42	124
VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, APRIL 1950								
48 Value of farms (land and buildings).....per farm.....dollars.....	7,157	5,409	4,678	4,834	4,711	14,212	9,614	21,923
49 Value of farms (land and buildings).....per acre.....dollars.....	38.58	40.94	45.29	58.89	53.82	140.62	99.04	178.68
50 Value of livestock on farms.....dollars.....	13,646,978	57,174,872	62,483,445	18,392,189	60,518,076	98,918,530	53,923,660	241,150,910
FARMS BY KIND OF ROAD ON WHICH LOCATED, 1950								
51 Hard surface.....farms reporting.....	4,037	13,852	24,180	10,112	15,378	27,832	19,753	53,551
52 Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting.....	437	1,965	4,735	8,823	33,591	14,379	13,970	38,628
53 Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting.....	7,390	51,621	67,088	16,837	17,399	5,986	2,142	1,765

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

corn and sorghum are for all farms. Data for all other items are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Subregion 48	Subregion 49	Subregion 50	Subregion 51	Subregion 52	Subregion 53	Subregion 54	Subregion 55	Subregion 56	Subregion 57	Subregion 58	Subregion 59	
102,280	75,372	29,224	43,147	50,357	44,828	32,824	55,582	34,302	53,278	38,074	99,252	1
13,476,480	10,204,160	4,263,080	6,559,360	7,349,760	4,908,160	3,686,720	4,971,520	5,533,440	7,508,480	10,839,680	14,992,000	2
12,178,573	7,822,987	2,572,144	5,369,287	5,478,040	4,236,481	3,162,539	3,837,944	3,506,763	6,068,765	3,263,984	9,512,385	3
7,690,254	4,243,005	1,130,246	2,818,506	1,592,614	1,518,432	911,406	1,624,605	803,120	1,413,361	667,690	1,559,281	4
806,766	645,606	207,089	311,498	487,336	251,978	684,228	336,705	628,596	1,174,495	783,479	2,943,218	5
9,220,919	5,636,750	1,716,116	3,921,248	3,125,558	2,010,993	1,657,910	2,120,653	1,240,721	2,424,774	1,218,294	3,130,563	6
2,630,336	1,978,251	683,679	1,369,666	2,021,197	1,464,121	1,692,244	789,180	1,048,405	3,096,873	1,388,364	4,768,878	7
1,331,437	1,037,172	447,066	665,044	1,425,105	806,955	893,895	1,327,105	1,936,562	2,245,889	1,638,487	5,034,330	8
4,441	3,608	6,564	79			72		23	125	7,171		9
1,194,789	945,463	298,231	320,291	478,167	383,549	326,368	112,319	52,266	294,801	57,134	185,464	10
19,656	13,150	843	9,593	9,589	14,695	5,526	32,957	13,567	21,606	3,597	27,629	11
19,305	12,150	657	7,782	939	654	435	275	118	140	262	436	12
					582	2,071	32,432	13,429	21,140	2,737	26,974	13
351	1,000	186	1,811	3,650	13,459	3,020	250	20	326	588	210	14
503	1,365	849	170	25	35	131	201	160	60	656	874	15
432	486	3,818	175	95	390	20	96	158	38	2,320	54	16
14,601	19,937	7,569	2,089	2,558	2,560	7,002	535	274	2,981	2,626	2,841	17
4,825	2,281	1,578	1,252	1,487	235	220	782	291	145	642	1,225	18
18,565	5,301	1,127	10,302	11,171	6,274	4,944	1,253	1,022	3,216	1,944	6,004	19
24,244	9,842	2,994	6,135	7,059	8,357	4,194	2,835	1,696	2,139	1,785	4,976	20
742	1,066	442	478	377	1,259	276	993	579	476	788	1,542	21
11,316	2,452	990	1,785	2,136	895	1,123	1,136	87	200	123	311	22
12,186	6,384	1,562	3,874	4,547	6,203	2,795	1,709	940	1,483	876	3,123	23
19,443	23,010	10,446	13,391	18,393	12,282	10,787	16,920	17,224	23,093	24,504	55,658	24
83,225	53,138	19,129	29,891	32,198	32,683	22,190	39,021	17,511	30,528	14,141	45,010	25
927	441	279	448	150	253	94	136	101	292	234	60	26
8,500	3,502	1,170	2,830	832	1,144	624	454	147	779	617	518	27
23,977	12,501	3,637	5,998	2,593	2,996	1,750	1,340	892	1,337	1,337	1,221	28
25,638	16,968	5,738	7,689	6,388	7,003	4,701	5,159	1,409	2,278	2,348	3,167	29
17,050	13,470	5,605	7,490	10,654	11,437	8,066	14,926	4,781	7,311	3,847	10,073	30
7,135	6,256	2,700	5,436	11,583	9,850	6,955	17,006	10,738	18,976	5,758	29,971	31
19,044	22,234	10,095	13,256	18,159	12,145	10,634	16,661	16,791	22,760	23,933	54,242	32
10,310	11,021	4,911	6,225	7,045	5,271	4,682	7,954	6,468	7,147	7,932	19,204	33
8,700	11,160	5,145	7,021	11,101	6,862	5,916	8,595	10,316	15,595	15,978	34,994	34
34	53	39	10	13	22	86	12	17	8	23	44	35
7,142	5,290	1,728	4,073	3,165	3,740	2,932	3,982	2,298	5,562	5,642	6,720	36
9,868	7,964	4,355	5,665	5,987	7,805	6,181	12,798	6,650	18,427	11,377	25,071	37
9,516	9,719	5,236	4,791	5,485	5,855	4,091	15,373	7,096	9,788	7,476	19,090	38
7,065	5,835	2,931	3,817	5,920	5,086	3,636	7,161	3,711	4,471	3,236	9,905	39
17,728	14,971	5,780	5,355	8,310	6,855	4,681	7,382	5,080	4,207	3,495	13,207	40
16,893	12,177	3,964	5,690	8,661	6,120	4,220	3,736	3,316	3,176	2,196	9,405	41
13,807	8,297	2,202	4,095	4,996	3,155	2,550	1,983	2,182	1,938	1,555	5,497	42
7,780	4,484	1,203	2,753	3,001	1,985	1,602	1,003	1,276	998	735	2,860	43
4,664	2,608	768	2,045	1,587	1,091	951	589	525	687	547	1,646	44
6,916	3,539	947	3,907	2,733	2,022	1,658	1,040	1,371	1,877	1,082	3,593	45
797	423	107	828	448	432	327	395	545	1,209	425	1,485	46
95	60	23	128	84	82	45	140	252	940	308	673	47
17,657	12,844	10,198	11,973	5,555	7,354	8,139	5,479	3,713	4,408	5,999	3,986	48
145,47	124,20	118,57	94,74	51,49	78,71	85,18	80,87	38,06	41,33	75,22	43,10	49
209,848,970	136,656,853	35,833,583	64,582,948	63,745,000	53,819,071	54,882,736	27,964,997	19,272,404	66,623,959	40,723,459	82,718,646	50
56,676	23,688	12,356	12,102	12,257	11,836	10,518	11,670	8,064	9,663	9,811	14,691	51
34,463	33,527	10,821	26,580	26,989	25,712	13,771	16,955	11,737	23,259	15,709	43,847	52
6,784	15,452	4,972	2,212	3,945	5,568	7,218	23,822	12,492	17,932	10,515	36,715	53

Table 4 (Part 1).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS

[Data for approximate land area, value of livestock and specified crops, number of sheep and lambs, and the acreage of all crops except]

Item	Subregion 60	Subregion 61	Subregion 62	Subregion 63	Subregion 64	Subregion 65	Subregion 66	Subregion 67
FARMS, LAND AREA, AND LAND IN FARMS, 1950								
1 Farms.....number.....	51,600	85,912	33,504	57,022	30,770	66,298	70,412	32,330
2 Approximate land area.....acres.....	5,697,920	8,261,120	5,288,960	11,290,880	4,689,920	9,776,640	46,140,800	6,808,320
3 Land in farms.....acres.....	4,444,398	6,881,482	3,972,811	10,342,072	3,379,060	7,930,107	10,196,224	4,842,010
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE IN 1949								
4 Cropland harvested.....acres.....	1,269,372	2,443,152	1,894,328	8,093,084	2,340,869	4,304,306	2,759,690	1,784,500
5 Woodland pastured.....acres.....	600,343	857,374	211,573	437,139	199,332	905,543	2,724,314	1,049,898
6 Cropland, total.....acres.....	1,976,647	3,925,476	2,841,722	8,898,798	2,720,067	5,397,283	4,005,176	2,447,501
7 Land pastured, total.....acres.....	1,357,659	2,428,353	1,065,005	1,566,709	628,971	2,447,284	4,127,531	2,058,171
8 Woodland, total.....acres.....	1,726,782	1,858,818	553,139	554,786	274,789	1,373,534	4,852,683	1,538,238
9 Irrigated land in farms.....acres.....		270	20	418	2,698	2,610	5,111	3,366
10 Land from which hay was cut.....acres.....	198,858	287,649	276,240	468,749	408,616	1,375,417	1,581,784	739,825
FARMS BY TYPE, 1950								
11 Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit-and-nut.....number.....	24,409	54,850	5,532	32,821	4,261	926	2,221	312
12 Cash-grain.....number.....	339	815	5,356	32,786	4,146	651	1,166	207
13 Cotton.....number.....	23,513	53,950	151					
14 Other field-crop.....number.....	557	85	25	35	115	275	1,065	105
15 Vegetable farms.....number.....	20	171	75	180	1,096	609	402	187
16 Fruit-and-nut farms.....number.....	40	183	295	65	145	353	334	97
17 Dairy farms.....number.....	1,680	1,321	1,416	1,721	8,639	47,697	31,643	23,802
18 Poultry farms.....number.....	235	216	1,286	1,079	1,379	1,247	1,414	460
19 Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry.....number.....	3,309	5,520	6,532	9,280	3,169	3,576	3,629	1,178
20 General farms.....number.....	3,852	2,664	5,504	5,427	2,751	4,002	4,533	1,182
21 Primarily crop.....number.....	591	724	398	100	247	582	786	230
22 Primarily livestock.....number.....	407	185	1,911	1,222	977	1,815	1,423	586
23 Crop and livestock.....number.....	2,854	1,755	3,195	4,105	1,527	1,605	2,324	366
24 Miscellaneous and unclassified farms.....number.....	18,064	20,987	12,864	6,469	9,330	7,888	26,236	5,112
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS, 1950								
25 Commercial farms.....number.....	33,904	65,255	20,746	50,836	22,413	58,928	45,308	27,441
26 Class I.....number.....	22	411	87	2,640	997	544	240	78
27 Class II.....number.....	216	1,406	904	16,781	4,871	6,092	846	670
28 Class III.....number.....	757	3,249	3,087	17,323	7,005	21,400	4,086	5,925
29 Class IV.....number.....	4,021	9,345	5,430	7,742	4,955	19,662	13,441	11,479
30 Class V.....number.....	12,265	22,586	6,133	4,025	3,260	8,585	17,281	6,773
31 Class VI.....number.....	16,623	28,258	5,105	2,325	1,826	2,645	9,404	2,511
32 Other farms.....number.....	17,705	20,657	12,758	6,186	8,357	7,370	25,104	4,889
33 Part-time.....number.....	8,529	8,088	5,600	2,850	3,660	3,810	11,302	2,620
34 Residential.....number.....	9,174	12,544	7,156	3,320	4,695	3,510	13,755	2,255
35 Abnormal.....number.....	2	45	2	16	92	50	47	14
FARMS BY SIZE OF FARM, 1950								
36 Under 10 acres.....number.....	3,140	7,064	2,560	3,878	4,298	2,779	1,342	585
37 10 to 29 acres.....number.....	9,520	30,895	4,425	3,691	4,481	3,453	2,910	825
38 30 to 49 acres.....number.....	9,286	14,319	4,050	2,252	2,615	4,432	8,186	1,895
39 50 to 69 acres.....number.....	6,886	8,453	2,896	1,407	1,854	4,190	3,090	1,005
40 70 to 99 acres.....number.....	7,951	7,972	4,380	4,717	3,866	15,561	14,706	6,775
41 100 to 139 acres.....number.....	6,160	6,171	4,745	5,898	4,031	15,675	12,081	6,665
42 140 to 179 acres.....number.....	3,681	3,594	3,115	10,604	3,739	9,481	10,661	5,865
43 180 to 219 acres.....number.....	1,861	1,762	2,356	6,163	1,954	4,818	5,720	3,096
44 220 to 259 acres.....number.....	931	1,326	1,695	6,137	1,468	2,410	3,861	2,260
45 260 to 499 acres.....number.....	1,807	2,720	2,796	10,644	2,132	3,048	6,482	2,975
46 500 to 999 acres.....number.....	300	1,125	444	1,498	286	390	1,104	343
47 1,000 acres and over.....number.....	86	511	42	133	46	61	209	41
VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, APRIL 1950								
48 Value of farms (land and buildings).....per farm.....dollars.....	4,003	5,407	7,980	45,351	24,456	15,273	6,402	8,758
49 .....per acre.....dollars.....	47.38	70.21	67.15	243.69	219.10	128.13	44.33	58.66
50 Value of livestock on farms.....dollars.....	31,231,121	68,272,105	44,220,601	153,102,254	87,635,308	288,489,482	115,391,085	99,476,293
FARMS BY KIND OF ROAD ON WHICH LOCATED, 1950								
51 Hard surface.....farms reporting.....	7,758	18,157	7,231	16,247	16,085	34,153	16,659	9,570
52 Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting.....	34,077	44,843	20,140	31,479	10,408	26,316	31,114	14,763
53 Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting.....	7,975	18,024	5,125	6,932	2,482	3,331	20,137	6,802

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

corn and sorghum are for all farms. Data for all other items are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Subregion 68	Subregion 69	Subregion 70	Subregion 71	Subregion 72	Subregion 73	Subregion 74	Subregion 75	Subregion 76	Subregion 77	Subregion 78	Subregion 79	
74,705	86,597	74,764	110,301	42,718	81,206	33,960	34,917	178,264	9,029	35,584	23,343	1
12,264,960	15,162,830	13,237,120	21,230,080	7,849,600	19,294,080	6,347,520	5,209,840	19,822,720	4,110,080	12,823,800	9,295,300	2
11,025,439	14,351,234	12,400,414	19,392,776	6,107,130	12,311,194	3,830,042	3,943,361	12,712,417	1,285,739	8,725,470	2,724,242	3
5,579,230	8,953,568	7,747,084	8,633,238	2,099,503	2,033,772	883,900	1,861,171	6,574,252	470,106	1,830,732	259,251	4
1,895,483	1,271,105	1,058,818	2,007,267	844,731	3,824,566	771,855	418,886	1,186,144	111,476	1,176,080	1,071,059	5
6,601,084	10,343,331	9,119,041	11,438,109	3,674,752	4,520,125	1,835,218	2,565,353	3,363,212	670,225	3,963,034	703,790	6
3,960,265	4,079,745	3,619,692	8,364,826	2,097,512	7,471,683	2,014,253	878,866	2,734,887	335,710	6,074,632	1,857,022	7
2,465,720	1,549,594	1,268,640	2,090,656	1,526,701	5,841,625	1,301,002	1,061,250	3,161,879	357,045	1,427,414	1,430,388	8
4,334	500	2,085	420	455	1,270	1,270	358,575	135,875	13,569	1,009,991	3,083	9
1,564,561	1,725,590	1,125,363	1,847,413	461,623	1,090,146	235,418	129,188	446,040	17,916	144,129	33,015	10
2,352	7,102	9,561	13,155	6,297	2,122	6,076	25,879	133,270	3,491	13,929	3,020	11
1,703	6,936	9,540	12,990	6,267	457	369	2,043	4,131	44	4,655	44	12
589	166	15	165	15	1,640	5,612	23,231	126,705	621	8,669	3,821	13
457	235	232	35	412	120	280	5	117	296	260	105	15
298	86	121	172	251	322	906	161	134	76	30	1	16
43,111	15,065	3,003	5,937	4,360	16,401	1,976	386	974	1,045	491	17	17
2,238	2,113	1,092	2,667	1,877	2,276	675	140	327	35	936	308	18
8,836	39,447	46,542	56,801	10,321	18,049	3,498	1,138	5,302	356	3,512	2,011	19
9,508	16,306	7,321	12,770	7,893	4,608	2,563	984	3,566	602	1,370	400	20
332	342	156	374	313	350	490	280	1,804	507	478	107	21
6,582	9,100	2,683	5,377	3,040	2,604	436	76	173	16	180	35	22
2,574	0,864	4,482	7,019	4,510	1,654	1,637	628	1,589	80	712	268	23
8,085	5,643	6,892	18,864	11,337	37,218	17,986	6,224	34,574	4,000	14,502	16,100	24
67,118	81,247	68,100	91,653	31,552	44,340	16,175	28,791	143,020	4,990	21,203	7,411	25
471	1,897	3,719	1,383	248	231	100	669	2,356	318	1,249	40	26
5,696	10,232	18,212	9,007	2,165	895	423	1,857	4,674	424	2,322	264	27
23,127	33,673	22,568	22,112	7,428	2,720	952	4,014	0,091	662	3,290	480	28
23,813	19,110	13,841	26,306	9,116	8,356	2,313	7,279	24,421	4,685	4,685	987	29
10,181	7,315	6,745	20,392	7,560	16,054	4,939	9,275	58,726	1,186	5,793	2,303	30
3,830	3,020	3,016	12,453	5,035	16,084	7,448	5,797	44,661	1,477	3,948	3,338	31
7,077	5,350	6,664	18,648	11,166	36,866	17,785	6,126	34,335	4,039	14,321	15,932	32
4,026	2,665	3,355	9,051	4,966	15,624	6,655	2,652	15,426	1,010	4,310	4,713	33
3,600	2,650	3,270	9,560	6,135	21,179	11,120	3,473	18,881	3,028	9,995	11,209	34
51	35	39	37	35	63	4	1	28	1	10	10	35
3,232	3,444	3,913	5,527	3,267	3,875	2,962	1,878	23,781	1,281	4,907	2,775	36
3,328	3,187	3,968	5,789	3,796	6,130	4,422	6,931	78,520	2,636	6,860	6,675	37
4,385	2,800	3,011	6,475	2,970	9,645	5,350	6,975	30,212	1,815	4,661	4,330	38
2,832	1,990	2,255	4,795	2,472	5,065	2,780	3,245	10,812	765	2,788	2,432	39
12,034	9,488	8,263	13,701	4,845	13,335	5,726	5,500	11,696	720	3,577	2,221	40
13,697	14,447	10,836	15,596	6,088	12,012	4,386	3,521	7,290	475	2,078	1,752	41
14,336	20,439	15,732	16,889	6,065	9,845	3,106	2,196	4,185	306	2,056	972	42
7,493	10,895	8,335	11,105	4,080	5,961	1,112	1,112	2,224	149	1,213	507	43
5,236	8,269	7,034	8,913	2,851	4,056	1,040	732	1,694	105	901	307	44
7,349	10,674	10,137	17,676	4,921	8,482	1,906	1,076	4,024	367	2,012	731	45
800	886	1,184	3,415	669	2,288	592	819	2,351	191	1,544	383	46
73	78	106	420	94	512	168	335	1,475	220	1,427	290	47
12,895	22,135	29,734	14,152	11,060	5,072	5,241	8,534	6,858	12,208	10,600	5,289	48
86,97	132,26	176,78	79,55	81,21	33,09	47,38	78,89	101,18	96,30	78,96	46,68	49
278,213,884	408,224,960	356,386,657	339,239,070	78,453,148	124,558,305	29,971,732	10,569,340	103,950,816	11,838,476	111,585,642	20,455,788	50
26,825	17,185	12,166	14,421	11,581	11,053	5,919	3,709	28,598	2,680	8,907	6,369	51
40,711	59,430	49,202	59,776	21,705	26,051	13,332	18,260	86,398	5,540	16,748	3,186	52
11,205	7,100	10,497	31,227	6,614	40,915	13,447	11,481	53,195	383	7,892	12,905	53

Table 4 (Part 1).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS

[Data for approximate land area, value of livestock and specified crops, number of sheep and lambs, and the acreage of all crops except

Item	Subregion 80	Subregion 81	Subregion 82	Subregion 83	Subregion 84	Subregion 85	Subregion 86	Subregion 87
FARMS, LAND AREA, AND LAND IN FARMS, 1950								
1 Farms..... number.....	122,398	25,673	31,782	42,724	40,462	135,025	62,372	33,293
2 Approximate land area..... acres.....	23,456,320	9,165,440	4,576,000	12,897,280	8,225,920	25,817,600	11,640,960	8,761,600
3 Land in farms..... acres.....	15,952,623	3,466,786	3,318,289	11,603,008	7,514,344	24,313,377	11,273,608	8,435,872
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE IN 1949								
4 Cropland harvested..... acres.....	2,847,922	501,841	806,812	3,317,584	3,130,568	15,668,513	8,873,165	6,215,933
5 Woodland pastured..... acres.....	4,457,458	1,290,957	832,611	868,676	591,882	802,564	224,851	89,409
6 Cropland, total..... acres.....	6,167,363	1,063,484	1,601,607	4,355,492	4,113,918	18,576,179	9,596,874	6,715,710
7 Land pastured, total..... acres.....	9,644,590	2,338,513	1,867,802	7,006,117	3,359,021	5,988,391	1,622,667	1,271,933
8 Woodland, total..... acres.....	6,336,717	1,641,063	1,176,411	1,125,464	819,655	1,119,195	266,663	150,645
9 Irrigated land in farms..... acres.....	14,783	510	605	309	1,262	1,262	36	15
10 Land from which hay was cut..... acres.....	318,279	168,595	302,702	766,651	753,009	1,989,338	608,396	740,156
FARMS BY TYPE, 1950								
11 Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit-and-nut..... number.....	35,111	2,104	537	5,350	3,942	23,576	15,548	10,823
12 Cash-grain..... number.....	246	101	517	5,015	3,932	23,175	15,527	10,805
13 Cotton..... number.....	32,888	1,638	10	305	10	401	21	21
14 Other field-crop..... number.....	1,877	465	10	30	10	401	21	21
15 Vegetable farms..... number.....	1,632	156	180	75	20	312	98	5
16 Fruit-and-nut farms..... number.....	396	152	746	60	25	237	10	5
17 Dairy farms..... number.....	2,388	648	7,144	4,171	5,073	6,163	872	1,265
18 Poultry farms..... number.....	1,572	610	3,314	1,096	1,598	2,436	1,550	818
19 Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry..... number.....	10,759	4,181	3,025	12,803	14,175	60,234	27,251	9,424
20 General farms..... number.....	6,626	1,486	2,211	6,125	6,899	17,308	13,680	9,613
21 Primarily crop..... number.....	2,125	312	87	530	260	508	198	101
22 Primarily livestock..... number.....	522	330	1,005	2,160	3,074	5,591	4,005	3,296
23 Crop and livestock..... number.....	3,979	844	1,119	3,435	3,575	11,209	9,477	6,216
24 Miscellaneous and unclassified farms..... number.....	63,914	16,336	13,725	13,044	8,730	16,759	3,363	1,242
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS, 1950								
25 Commercial farms..... number.....	59,577	9,454	18,151	29,858	31,794	119,759	59,150	32,121
26 Class I..... number.....	507	84	127	774	440	5,180	2,117	421
27 Class II..... number.....	1,589	182	910	2,441	2,106	22,349	10,866	5,395
28 Class III..... number.....	3,876	436	2,166	5,471	5,817	38,721	24,381	13,463
29 Class IV..... number.....	9,929	1,194	3,995	8,057	9,598	29,606	10,350	8,827
30 Class V..... number.....	19,713	2,757	5,887	8,173	8,448	16,448	3,745	3,040
31 Class VI..... number.....	23,983	4,501	5,066	4,942	5,335	7,455	1,700	975
32 Other farms..... number.....	62,821	16,219	13,631	12,866	8,668	15,266	3,213	1,177
33 Part-time..... number.....	22,023	5,401	5,885	5,526	4,172	7,280	1,505	640
34 Residential..... number.....	40,778	10,811	7,731	7,275	4,490	7,910	1,670	625
35 Abnormal..... number.....	20	7	15	65	6	76	38	12
FARMS BY SIZE FARM, 1950								
36 Under 10 acres..... number.....	10,055	1,870	2,305	3,532	2,101	8,032	2,853	725
37 10 to 29 acres..... number.....	21,100	3,441	4,770	3,551	2,575	7,574	2,240	680
38 30 to 49 acres..... number.....	19,745	4,360	5,511	2,935	2,885	6,001	1,460	705
39 50 to 69 acres..... number.....	14,072	2,220	2,935	1,776	1,951	3,632	835	335
40 70 to 99 acres..... number.....	15,730	4,105	4,800	4,190	5,152	12,686	5,112	1,350
41 100 to 139 acres..... number.....	13,980	2,780	3,812	3,410	4,740	13,579	6,292	1,600
42 140 to 179 acres..... number.....	8,120	2,375	2,775	5,448	5,645	29,682	19,040	7,492
43 180 to 219 acres..... number.....	5,087	1,125	1,557	2,795	3,500	12,953	6,212	3,311
44 220 to 259 acres..... number.....	3,215	830	1,070	2,820	3,305	14,275	7,297	4,395
45 260 to 499 acres..... number.....	6,955	1,721	1,748	6,656	8,026	22,964	10,194	10,694
46 500 to 999 acres..... number.....	2,751	537	413	2,923	1,623	3,265	789	1,896
47 1000 acres and over..... number.....	1,603	259	89	1,318	269	382	48	155
VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, APRIL 1950								
48 Value of farms (land and buildings)..... per farm..... dollars.....	5,461	4,109	6,032	14,768	10,135	25,728	33,781	20,079
49 Value of farms (land and buildings)..... per acre..... dollars.....	43.45	31.21	58.28	54.03	54.25	140.01	182.82	73.39
50 Value of livestock on farms..... dollars.....	139,393,157	32,353,453	41,333,167	141,540,394	109,995,955	515,470,272	233,954,036	103,448,651
FARMS BY KIND OF ROAD ON WHICH LOCATED, 1950								
51 Hard surface..... farms reporting.....	29,911	3,780	5,770	8,361	5,467	20,954	8,333	3,833
52 Gravel, shell, or shale..... farms reporting.....	27,353	8,648	11,081	24,054	26,158	70,713	51,291	25,982
53 Dirt or unimproved..... farms reporting.....	59,373	12,370	13,973	8,440	7,032	37,353	607	2,738

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

corn and sorghum are for all farms. Data for all other items are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Subregion 88	Subregion 89	Subregion 90	Subregion 91	Subregion 92	Subregion 93	Subregion 94	Subregion 95	Subregion 96	Subregion 97	Subregion 98	Subregion 99	
33, 518	26, 901	38, 402	22, 680	45, 601	40, 146	42, 672	42, 177	47, 505	73, 588	22, 392	9, 803	1
7, 265, 920	10, 759, 680	25, 516, 160	13, 749, 120	17, 494, 400	13, 338, 880	12, 831, 920	9, 509, 760	14, 825, 240	13, 789, 440	18, 994, 560	1, 932, 160	2
5, 587, 421	9, 393, 228	23, 993, 901	13, 129, 820	16, 885, 787	12, 738, 389	12, 236, 946	7, 211, 893	12, 544, 943	11, 901, 659	17, 270, 651	1, 918, 428	3
2, 553, 691	5, 068, 985	12, 367, 120	7, 822, 238	8, 890, 445	6, 600, 793	7, 038, 079	1, 704, 573	2, 531, 005	4, 852, 121	2, 024, 439	1, 003, 046	4
1, 149, 852	449, 361	292, 809	55, 318	156, 239	113, 137	316, 595	1, 690, 021	3, 919, 669	2, 550, 461	6, 317, 490	384, 122	5
2, 933, 201	7, 622, 322	17, 119, 758	8, 821, 149	9, 987, 471	8, 219, 900	8, 173, 260	2, 893, 051	3, 706, 959	6, 266, 333	2, 756, 572	1, 211, 509	6
1, 923, 716	1, 168, 594	5, 894, 940	3, 929, 213	6, 675, 472	4, 247, 102	3, 900, 822	4, 378, 505	9, 078, 818	5, 957, 391	14, 635, 459	706, 533	7
1, 548, 563	803, 144	442, 746	100, 731	229, 118	197, 811	403, 929	1, 997, 996	4, 220, 376	2, 805, 818	6, 582, 189	395, 739	8
460	5	16, 425	510	336, 794	181, 948	864	588	1, 881	4, 325	143, 796	617, 817	9
803, 996	766, 504	2, 062, 458	1, 814, 341	1, 885, 319	600, 965	495, 734	345, 718	340, 906	353, 341	66, 873	7, 420	10
1, 307	14, 289	25, 266	7, 086	8, 430	16, 610	18, 562	6, 456	9, 957	39, 968	7, 910	5, 810	11
1, 284	13, 033	25, 214	7, 054	8, 384	16, 605	18, 002	1, 000	1, 192	1, 149	1, 505	5, 805	12
23	1, 256	52	32	52	5	546	4, 076	4, 829	34, 949	5, 434	5, 805	13
30	34	5	10	10	15	15	1, 380	3, 936	865	977	5	14
10	5	5	10	10	10	75	157	145	335	520	364	15
17, 979	2, 664	1, 756	767	920	965	2, 395	2, 844	2, 730	2, 064	838	1, 179	16
1, 354	723	130	216	711	997	1, 045	656	1, 343	2, 610	791	146	17
3, 481	1, 666	4, 365	9, 073	25, 033	10, 363	7, 301	7, 540	10, 922	6, 683	4, 444	70	18
4, 859	5, 817	5, 246	4, 609	7, 939	8, 270	7, 947	5, 011	5, 326	6, 087	2, 401	131	19
204	591	64	131	342	172	461	1, 023	1, 217	1, 193	588	190	20
3, 165	1, 475	729	1, 019	2, 406	2, 240	2, 141	746	3, 117	3, 954	1, 498	102	21
1, 500	3, 751	4, 453	3, 459	5, 191	6, 858	5, 345	3, 117	3, 363	3, 954	1, 498	83	22
4, 498	1, 708	1, 639	919	2, 542	2, 926	5, 327	19, 328	16, 822	18, 794	5, 421	1, 913	23
20, 145	25, 253	36, 790	21, 893	43, 124	37, 305	37, 458	23, 049	30, 792	55, 008	17, 057	7, 943	24
116	847	361	332	888	473	717	156	531	835	1, 141	1, 011	25
922	3, 731	4, 589	3, 070	5, 354	3, 875	4, 743	760	1, 958	4, 129	2, 255	1, 040	26
5, 881	6, 966	11, 971	7, 114	14, 264	11, 517	11, 107	2, 011	4, 755	10, 501	3, 064	1, 714	27
11, 240	7, 797	12, 216	6, 892	13, 543	12, 440	11, 528	5, 112	8, 535	16, 492	4, 244	1, 545	28
8, 031	4, 190	5, 765	3, 325	6, 425	6, 305	6, 745	7, 805	8, 747	14, 790	4, 063	1, 493	29
3, 005	1, 722	1, 897	1, 070	2, 650	2, 095	2, 615	7, 205	6, 266	8, 351	2, 290	540	30
4, 373	1, 648	1, 603	877	2, 477	2, 841	5, 214	19, 128	16, 713	18, 580	5, 335	1, 890	31
2, 505	965	830	485	1, 350	1, 540	2, 555	7, 511	7, 005	7, 896	2, 335	936	32
1, 860	665	745	355	1, 110	1, 285	2, 630	11, 680	9, 680	10, 709	2, 992	917	33
8	18	28	37	17	16	29	37	28	65	8	7	34
735	396	310	375	1, 456	1, 700	2, 441	2, 840	2, 986	5, 257	1, 455	1, 236	35
940	495	330	281	1, 175	1, 141	1, 631	3, 341	3, 687	7, 172	2, 165	2, 051	36
1, 886	580	250	91	730	700	1, 231	3, 917	2, 995	6, 181	1, 335	1, 260	37
1, 020	235	115	95	525	560	715	2, 321	2, 750	7, 461	1, 345	880	38
5, 330	1, 000	255	225	1, 602	1, 775	2, 386	6, 062	4, 505	9, 787	1, 812	737	39
5, 850	910	355	250	1, 576	1, 540	1, 670	4, 636	6, 041	12, 613	2, 471	888	40
6, 381	4, 340	2, 240	1, 740	8, 264	6, 746	7, 846	7, 282	5, 751	7, 235	2, 185	490	41
3, 385	1, 670	550	480	2, 868	2, 755	2, 160	2, 615	3, 891	5, 020	1, 617	305	42
2, 985	2, 305	900	4, 616	4, 931	4, 931	3, 901	2, 190	2, 860	2, 881	1, 020	206	43
4, 431	10, 246	13, 626	8, 836	15, 113	12, 488	13, 559	5, 126	7, 248	6, 647	3, 098	602	44
520	3, 931	14, 425	6, 827	5, 008	4, 579	4, 347	1, 409	3, 077	2, 376	1, 907	329	45
55	793	5, 046	2, 460	2, 171	1, 231	795	438	1, 714	958	1, 982	239	46
8, 630	18, 244	16, 111	17, 060	20, 883	21, 879	27, 446	7, 274	13, 233	12, 523	29, 654	39, 543	47
50, 95	51, 95	26, 03	30, 71	55, 21	87, 14	93, 87	42, 07	51, 10	78, 07	39, 11	205, 77	48
92, 935, 948	52, 808, 712	109, 843, 576	103, 711, 245	215, 049, 871	120, 618, 364	118, 372, 842	64, 593, 268	126, 954, 346	118, 507, 512	128, 415, 049	7, 878, 114	49
4, 415	2, 085	2, 000	1, 529	3, 658	3, 079	6, 385	6, 862	9, 826	20, 248	8, 888	3, 819	50
16, 749	16, 034	17, 487	12, 618	23, 438	15, 748	12, 053	9, 071	15, 400	20, 411	3, 213	1, 004	51
11, 197	7, 740	17, 450	7, 814	16, 766	19, 467	22, 124	23, 905	19, 869	28, 940	9, 097	3, 712	52

SPECIAL REPORTS

Table 4 (Part 1).--FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS

[Data for approximate land area, value of livestock and specified crops, number of sheep and lambs, and the acreage of all crops except]

	Item	Subregion 100	Subregion 101	Subregion 102	Subregion 103	Subregion 104	Subregion 105	Subregion 106	Subregion 107
FARMS, LAND AREA, AND LAND IN FARMS, 1950									
1	Farms.....number.....	16,182	54,206	13,972	69,290	23,944	27,925	32,258	16,540
2	Approximate land area.....acres.....	24,859,520	27,154,560	11,019,520	62,810,240	59,897,600	49,044,480	54,035,840	32,445,440
3	Land in farms.....acres.....	24,616,888	25,504,115	9,987,403	57,778,871	52,422,114	38,163,430	40,770,723	27,327,761
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE IN 1949									
4	Cropland harvested.....acres.....	1,103,328	7,926,208	3,693,753	20,703,134	7,171,098	8,773,027	5,313,857	2,553,486
5	Woodland pastured.....acres.....	8,690,949	3,943,950	184,642	646,917	1,136,089	533,087	1,436,449	2,542,012
6	Cropland, total.....acres.....	1,534,738	9,399,574	4,111,705	29,505,302	9,149,681	15,055,046	8,397,842	3,909,886
7	Land pastured, total.....acres.....	23,065,359	16,338,629	5,006,371	28,217,937	43,294,216	22,992,463	32,010,855	22,883,403
8	Woodland, total.....acres.....	8,868,369	4,115,770	201,036	807,403	1,275,248	643,639	1,563,465	2,058,030
9	Irrigated land in farms.....acres.....	32,886	46,700	659,731	1,220,674	299,510	416,456	2,023,799	550,139
10	Land from which hay was cut.....acres.....	64,981	264,671	12,582	495,654	4,249,668	1,527,366	1,289,014	237,744
FARMS BY TYPE, 1950									
11	Field-crop farms other than vegetable and fruit- and-nut.....number.....	2,861	30,459	11,678	37,197	3,159	12,866	10,659	4,369
12	Cash-grain.....number.....	1,094	6,970	1,156	34,463	2,895	12,626	8,535	3,411
13	Cotton.....number.....	1,421	22,564	10,497	2,584				258
14	Other field-crop.....number.....	340	925	25	160	264	240	2,124	700
15	Vegetable farms.....number.....	81	90		496	10	5	200	258
16	Fruit-and-nut farms.....number.....	66	50		30			75	90
17	Dairy farms.....number.....	370	1,456	150	2,343	722	868	1,496	635
18	Poultry farms.....number.....	360	711	150	1,037	176	48	535	312
19	Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry.....number.....	7,936	8,023	602	14,479	15,640	8,960	10,167	4,568
20	General farms.....number.....	1,044	6,086	378	6,945	1,921	3,240	4,906	2,020
21	Primarily crop.....number.....	158	2,137	186	743	446	357	1,549	1,095
22	Primarily livestock.....number.....	196	475	15	1,392	309	447	571	125
23	Crop and livestock.....number.....	690	3,474	177	4,810	1,166	2,436	2,786	806
24	Miscellaneous and unclassified farms.....number.....	3,464	7,331	1,014	6,763	2,316	1,938	4,220	4,238
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS, 1950									
25	Commercial farms.....number.....	12,748	46,936	12,984	62,762	21,653	26,025	28,280	12,561
26	Class I.....number.....	868	2,033	2,300	5,886	1,445	1,046	2,789	1,047
27	Class II.....number.....	1,926	8,370	5,108	14,272	4,192	4,538	7,073	2,387
28	Class III.....number.....	2,798	12,985	3,261	17,227	5,687	7,744	7,777	3,028
29	Class IV.....number.....	3,171	11,893	1,805	14,198	5,680	7,030	6,077	2,645
30	Class V.....number.....	2,629	8,188	712	8,300	3,287	4,048	3,329	2,006
31	Class VI.....number.....	1,356	3,467	298	2,879	1,462	1,619	1,256	1,351
32	Other farms.....number.....	3,434	7,270	988	6,528	2,291	1,900	3,678	4,176
33	Part-time.....number.....	1,641	3,575	430	3,012	1,124	978	2,002	1,400
34	Residential.....number.....	1,776	3,661	555	3,416	1,114	863	1,933	2,734
35	Abnormal.....number.....	17	34	3	100	53	59	43	42
FARMS BY SIZE OF FARM, 1950									
36	Under 10 acres.....number.....	900	2,231	555	3,108	360	220	1,793	1,150
37	10 to 29 acres.....number.....	990	1,886	676	2,257	375	301	1,276	1,256
38	30 to 49 acres.....number.....	475	1,490	245	864	310	180	813	821
39	50 to 69 acres.....number.....	500	1,295	135	681	100	130	516	507
40	70 to 99 acres.....number.....	545	3,455	476	1,416	430	335	2,022	886
41	100 to 139 acres.....number.....	990	3,930	440	1,136	390	390	2,018	691
42	140 to 179 acres.....number.....	1,075	17,600	2,660	5,671	1,335	1,196	4,331	1,277
43	180 to 219 acres.....number.....	885	4,045	770	1,471	325	326	1,121	393
44	220 to 259 acres.....number.....	751	4,031	665	2,432	455	466	1,379	461
45	260 to 499 acres.....number.....	2,690	12,861	4,376	18,032	3,697	5,063	4,999	2,616
46	500 to 999 acres.....number.....	2,253	5,258	2,010	18,026	4,936	8,342	4,489	2,507
47	1,000 acres and over.....number.....	4,038	3,124	964	13,366	11,231	10,956	6,901	3,940
VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, APRIL 1950									
48	Value of farms (land and buildings).....per farm.....dollars.....	48,190	23,127	38,969	41,571	27,526	25,430	30,830	27,754
49	.....per acre.....dollars.....	31.03	48.62	57.84	49.97	12.94	19.12	26.55	18.68
50	Value of livestock on farms.....dollars.....	174,474,571	175,920,345	31,837,857	345,650,410	295,015,459	151,420,392	241,276,209	116,470,501
FARMS BY KIND OF ROAD ON WHICH LOCATED, 1950									
51	Hard surface.....farms reporting.....	5,425	10,337	4,019	10,433	2,234	2,171	6,512	2,912
52	Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting.....	3,253	9,420	196	13,638	4,091	6,288	11,701	3,327
53	Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting.....	6,660	31,622	8,865	40,290	16,782	18,576	12,626	9,317

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

corn and sorghum are for all farms. Data for all other items are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Subregion 108	Subregion 109	Subregion 110	Subregion 111	Subregion 112	Subregion 113	Subregion 114	Subregion 115	Subregion 116	Subregion 117	Subregion 118	Subregion 119	
8,339	45,720	20,474	14,381	45,621	31,511	8,471	42,556	54,662	26,326	36,360	55,004	1
52,287,360	149,624,320	20,218,320	11,816,320	33,882,400	220,616,320	30,602,240	28,996,480	24,201,600	9,902,720	25,369,600	15,709,440	2
32,856,242	50,441,963	15,501,929	5,266,625	13,810,891	53,663,628	14,997,775	5,644,106	15,624,183	7,037,918	5,207,716	3,991,993	3
574,301	4,101,264	4,821,303	756,202	3,301,831	2,560,543	815,311	1,537,741	4,555,126	1,310,498	519,219	1,272,549	4
1,121,183	8,713,866	1,347,801	952,448	842,632	11,332,978	566,862	406,148	1,980,267	1,119,969	1,626,468	966,804	5
748,461	6,007,882	7,873,681	1,289,736	4,868,311	4,638,111	1,088,093	2,484,896	7,291,130	2,377,269	1,285,899	1,859,427	6
31,693,972	43,371,584	7,436,467	3,881,865	8,532,896	48,704,178	13,623,655	2,880,564	9,216,910	4,626,365	3,320,800	1,637,526	7
1,202,697	9,762,425	1,619,751	1,039,708	922,057	11,882,034	639,773	404,832	2,144,031	1,352,066	2,551,869	1,535,572	8
575,911	3,629,758	152,314	488,540	2,519,966	2,732,099	920,301	1,252,140	4,195,518	474,852	140,801	108,417	9
79,930	2,376,665	287,195	236,384	1,028,550	1,409,810	149,293	362,362	730,913	299,239	321,274	326,512	10
3,647	5,385	8,387	1,480	10,737	3,490	2,062	1,081	9,251	1,044	427	1,790	11
86	4,470	8,165	642	5,740	2,126	719	1,626	2,773	880	280	1,321	12
3,556						1,303	33	5,634	6			13
5	915	222	838	4,097	1,364	40	322	844	158	147	469	14
60	320	334	612	587	110	223	1,900	1,543	1,241	276	1,445	15
75	1,210	992	4,105	762	919	339	12,738	13,323	6,185	1,472	4,110	16
153	3,847	1,239	1,136	7,983	2,856	795	1,166	9,247	1,684	8,371	6,131	17
126	561	594	392	2,030	1,369	417	6,055	3,437	4,243	2,435	4,489	18
2,235	13,565	1,982	1,340	5,424	8,966	1,183	1,552	3,699	2,143	2,697	2,403	19
293	4,542	1,158	1,430	8,683	3,905	462	1,684	3,360	684	1,142	3,960	20
181	1,527	362	744	3,227	1,935	332	1,430	2,244	465	370	1,482	21
6	888	215	120	986	445	30	55	204	45	305	670	22
106	2,127	581	566	4,470	1,525	100	109	912	374	467	1,802	23
1,750	16,290	5,788	3,886	9,415	9,906	2,990	15,420	10,802	8,902	19,640	30,586	24
6,629	29,975	14,966	10,618	36,561	22,003	5,581	28,568	44,196	18,163	18,105	26,281	25
1,251	1,880	2,394	924	1,969	1,804	1,335	4,206	6,428	2,840	592	1,018	26
1,722	4,160	4,079	1,934	5,849	3,769	1,043	5,140	8,905	3,335	2,210	3,479	27
1,232	6,035	3,037	2,443	10,460	4,642	888	6,146	10,341	3,608	3,666	4,898	28
1,045	7,371	2,310	2,483	10,010	4,908	811	5,887	9,501	3,584	4,151	6,311	29
892	6,523	2,105	2,002	6,216	4,720	971	5,323	6,932	3,447	6,024	7,030	30
487	4,006	1,041	832	2,067	2,160	533	2,166	2,089	1,349	2,256	3,445	31
1,710	15,745	5,508	3,763	9,060	9,508	2,890	13,088	10,466	8,163	18,255	28,723	32
617	6,114	2,400	1,826	4,891	4,199	1,178	5,685	3,191	3,492	6,830	10,735	33
1,066	9,539	3,050	1,915	4,080	5,150	1,637	7,961	5,239	4,616	11,389	17,945	34
27	92	58	22	89	169	75	142	36	56	45	43	35
885	4,886	2,643	2,321	6,473	3,006	1,672	19,444	7,866	8,312	6,980	13,216	36
1,673	5,746	2,283	4,145	6,049	3,180	1,068	11,177	15,621	6,829	9,070	15,040	37
592	3,260	1,216	1,957	6,102	2,896	1,003	3,078	9,198	2,378	5,391	7,402	38
427	1,537	606	753	3,402	1,501	390	1,395	3,862	1,311	2,741	3,809	39
560	3,395	881	1,261	7,207	3,469	696	1,566	4,079	1,193	3,142	4,639	40
430	2,651	770	712	3,921	2,167	344	1,060	2,818	966	2,359	3,105	41
567	4,380	1,219	687	3,099	2,798	459	967	2,169	793	1,818	2,367	42
230	1,805	591	315	1,466	1,212	173	551	1,132	440	994	1,387	43
199	1,655	606	293	1,056	1,023	178	371	908	406	634	942	44
731	6,038	2,752	645	2,520	3,060	609	1,288	2,741	1,297	1,039	2,146	45
508	4,309	2,979	490	1,776	2,538	419	850	2,018	1,022	860	745	46
2,137	6,058	3,925	802	2,260	4,691	880	809	2,255	1,381	732	200	47
60,633	20,940	46,328	20,934	21,359	26,687	47,182	43,880	40,986	40,890	15,631	14,251	48
16,18	23,03	63,54	64,85	74,75	21,28	34,75	379,60	148,83	163,50	114,28	199,56	49
105,385,869	302,402,038	54,980,189	30,917,174	165,369,467	273,337,472	51,883,256	98,015,038	192,126,683	90,105,839	66,054,757	51,516,770	50
2,452	10,404	6,525	6,657	22,318	11,603	3,237	32,782	46,151	21,633	10,704	24,627	51
1,196	14,280	8,617	4,578	15,635	7,987	1,111	1,328	2,530	1,365	12,952	24,408	52
4,133	18,697	4,310	2,451	5,513	9,987	3,451	4,601	3,172	1,860	4,997	3,398	53

Table 4 (Part 2).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS

[Data for approximate land area, value of livestock and specified crops, number of sheep and lambs, and the acreage of all crops except

Item	United States	Sub-region 1	Sub-region 2	Sub-region 3	Sub-region 4	Sub-region 5	Sub-region 6	Sub-region 7	Sub-region 8	Sub-region 9	Sub-region 10
FARM OPERATORS, 1950											
By color:											
1 White.....number.....	4,804,593	38,412	20,738	13,615	20,034	19,597	20,943	22,306	21,543	27,600	47,893
2 Nonwhite.....number.....	574,657	10	10	51	20	31	25	120	25	105	60
3 Croppers (South only).....number.....	164,544										
By tenure:											
4 Full owners.....number.....	1,812,999	17,671	7,423	6,475	8,758	9,067	9,917	13,469	10,894	13,087	25,603
5 Part owners.....number.....	729,275	3,281	1,808	1,396	2,374	2,790	2,568	3,450	3,450	4,056	6,260
6 Managers.....number.....	19,705	119	110	129	130	325	155	93	151	140	174
7 All tenants.....number.....	1,144,433	730	270	355	565	1,349	1,147	1,357	835	1,407	1,735
8 Cash tenants.....number.....	133,277	318	105	220	348	828	666	311	370	546	572
9 Share-cash tenants.....number.....	190,046	26		5	18	65	40	55	45	76	111
10 Share tenants and croppers.....number.....	737,801	55	10	5	20	130	125	761	240	531	500
11 Crop-share tenants and croppers.....number.....	625,726	20	5	5	10	85	85	56	70	151	100
12 Livestock-share tenants.....number.....	112,075	35	5		10	45	40	705	170	380	400
13 Other and unspecified tenants.....number.....	83,309	331	155	125	181	326	316	230	180	315	552
14 Farms not classified by tenure.....number.....	1,672,838	16,621	11,137	5,311	8,227	6,097	6,820	4,999	6,238	8,416	14,131
Off-farm work:											
15 Working off their farm, total.....operators reporting.....	2,089,834	20,934	11,868	6,058	9,639	6,829	8,426	8,757	8,915	12,881	21,012
16 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting.....	835,224	7,089	2,527	1,019	1,763	1,399	2,519	3,376	2,457	3,544	6,794
17 100 days or more.....operators reporting.....	1,254,610	13,845	9,341	5,039	7,876	5,430	5,907	5,381	6,458	9,337	15,118
18 Not working off their farm.....operators reporting.....	3,150,267	16,470	8,402	6,981	9,863	11,773	11,776	13,202	12,066	14,097	24,958
Years on present farm:											
19 Less than 5 years.....operators reporting.....	1,855,558	9,137	4,591	2,643	4,116	4,242	4,876	6,046	5,198	6,821	13,070
20 1 year or less.....operators reporting.....	471,320	1,853	957	487	747	782	972	1,226	951	1,372	2,020
21 5 to 9 years.....operators reporting.....	1,011,185	7,891	3,924	2,272	3,247	3,556	3,620	4,549	4,046	5,263	9,405
22 10 years and over.....operators reporting.....	2,191,287	19,640	11,452	7,855	11,811	10,493	10,887	10,867	11,061	13,872	22,064
By age:											
23 Under 25 years.....operators reporting.....	163,726	511	200	170	172	162	260	340	390	446	903
24 25 to 34 years.....operators reporting.....	4,340	4,340	2,252	1,166	1,957	1,702	2,009	3,109	2,738	3,183	6,485
25 35 to 44 years.....operators reporting.....	1,186,918	8,210	3,919	2,670	3,661	3,512	4,052	5,099	4,431	5,710	10,317
26 45 to 54 years.....operators reporting.....	1,157,085	8,812	4,853	3,106	4,416	4,790	5,173	5,108	4,736	6,520	10,035
27 55 to 64 years.....operators reporting.....	1,000,350	8,090	4,558	3,022	4,878	5,183	4,904	4,304	4,597	6,167	10,045
28 65 years and over.....operators reporting.....	744,594	6,895	4,179	2,729	3,993	3,376	3,620	3,407	3,794	4,607	7,801
FARM FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT, APRIL 1950											
Specified facilities:											
29 Telephone.....farms reporting.....	2,057,556	24,933	15,670	10,630	16,122	15,069	15,689	14,809	15,360	20,037	31,353
30 Electricity.....farms reporting.....	4,213,599	33,625	19,470	12,886	18,467	18,349	19,660	20,590	20,595	26,405	45,292
31 Electric water pump.....farms reporting.....	2,018,578	16,043	12,246	6,515	12,770	14,254	14,527	13,377	13,931	18,381	28,238
32 Electric hot-water heater.....farms reporting.....	936,066	5,302	3,261	2,296	4,243	5,695	6,671	6,268	7,532	9,195	14,717
33 Home freezer.....farms reporting.....	650,512	6,557	3,567	2,072	4,448	5,532	5,400	4,723	5,268	6,257	10,188
34 Electric washing machine.....farms reporting.....	3,160,141	29,353	16,593	9,260	15,624	14,314	16,825	19,042	18,885	24,247	41,826
35 Electric chick brooder.....farms reporting.....	800,477	3,613	2,501	1,833	2,405	3,558	3,918	2,985	4,408	6,417	8,248
36 Electric power feed grinder.....farms reporting.....	61,923	280	141	96	180	382	363	136	305	424	457
37 Milking machine.....farms reporting.....	636,341	9,953	4,132	1,979	4,060	3,264	7,293	13,250	10,321	7,870	23,044
38 Grain combines.....farms reporting.....	665,378	618	136	83	139	1,431	968	710	2,215	4,470	2,978
39 Corn pickers.....farms reporting.....	447,337	48	11	23	59	628	315	47	591	680	357
40 Pick-up hay balers.....farms reporting.....	191,658	825	530	274	690	1,423	1,087	1,312	2,075	2,340	2,597
41 Silos.....farms reporting.....	557,188	7,159	3,128	1,475	3,620	3,176	6,899	8,034	10,733	8,415	21,342
42 Motortrucks.....farms reporting.....	1,840,361	18,882	10,082	6,588	10,463	12,065	10,623	9,608	9,870	13,317	18,064
43 Tractors.....farms reporting.....	2,525,206	15,381	9,301	5,987	10,135	12,036	12,721	12,692	14,840	21,402	29,833
44 Automobiles.....farms reporting.....	3,389,773	25,268	14,815	9,627	14,895	15,428	16,008	16,400	16,015	23,164	36,803
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER, 1950											
45 No tractor, horses, or mules.....farms reporting.....	1,213,125	11,578	7,325	6,360	7,483	6,294	4,689	3,695	3,211	3,994	7,801
46 No tractor and only 1 horse or mule.....farms reporting.....	494,106	3,525	1,632	714	1,077	440	956	925	660	580	1,810
47 No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules.....farms reporting.....	1,146,813	7,038	2,490	596	1,359	858	2,602	5,174	2,857	1,798	8,503
48 Tractor and horses and/or mules.....farms reporting.....	1,276,133	6,340	2,600	1,171	2,431	2,223	4,968	8,729	3,304	8,320	10,066
49 Tractor and no horses or mules.....farms reporting.....	1,249,073	9,041	6,701	4,816	7,704	6,813	7,763	3,963	6,536	13,082	13,828
FARMS BY KIND OF WORKERS, 1950											
50 Both family workers and hired workers.....farms reporting.....	625,790	5,860	2,955	2,896	3,817	6,442	4,085	5,384	4,632	5,071	8,814
51 Family workers only.....farms reporting.....	3,844,813	23,764	13,001	7,151	11,655	9,318	11,920	13,741	13,302	17,307	32,220
52 Operator only.....farms reporting.....	2,224,587	16,078	8,926	4,646	7,068	4,932	7,393	7,456	7,882	11,632	17,072
53 Unpaid members of operator's family only.....farms reporting.....	203,293	1,402	752	495	301	520	600	726	610	700	1,561
54 Hired workers only.....farms reporting.....	77,344	837	430	590	564	963	788	596	479	613	749
55 Operator and hired workers only.....farms reporting.....	398,043	4,026	2,169	1,970	2,500	4,030	3,434	3,508	2,937	3,616	5,477
56 Unpaid members of operator's family and hired workers only.....farms reporting.....	21,238	188	92	71	121	199	116	180	143	93	247
57 Regular workers and no seasonal workers.....farms reporting.....	431,794	4,411	2,385	2,464	3,097	5,399	4,322	4,313	4,056	4,263	7,364
EXPENDITURES FOR HIRED LABOR IN 1949											
58 \$1 to \$99.....farms reporting.....	920,222	4,081	1,945	710	1,487	1,010	1,616	2,436	2,701	3,350	6,061
59 \$100 to \$199.....farms reporting.....	433,881	2,472	1,108	545	781	710	1,145	1,806	1,826	2,140	3,837
60 \$200 to \$499.....farms reporting.....	538,778	3,753	1,457	990	1,647	1,338	2,236	3,011	2,541	3,066	5,493
61 \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting.....	301,830	2,747	1,185	841	1,125	1,275	1,830	2,330	1,895	2,587	3,762
62 \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting.....	289,125	3,109	1,182	1,044	1,849	2,535	2,208	2,802	2,225	2,909	4,047
63 \$2,500 and over.....farms reporting.....	186,207	3,041	1,322	1,598	1,996	3,806	1,952	987	1,204	2,080	1,790

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS: CENSUS OF 1950

corn and sorghum are for all farms. Data for all other items are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Sub-region 11	Sub-region 12	Sub-region 13	Sub-region 14	Sub-region 15	Sub-region 16	Sub-region 17	Sub-region 18	Sub-region 19	Sub-region 20	Sub-region 21	Sub-region 22	Sub-region 23	Sub-region 24	Sub-region 25	Sub-region 26	Sub-region 27	Sub-region 28	Sub-region 29	
11,568	9,882	11,012	4,563	34,676	36,620	10,904	14,636	22,839	17,166	13,706	24,697	24,388	44,332	53,348	27,059	45,921	69,625	36,907	1
10	20	75	100	6,773	125	5	135	3,742	6,570	15,245	9,958	21,412	23,128	18,221	370	135	195	80	2
				75				420	876	5,600	2,241	6,160	13,030	6,295					3
5,431	4,171	4,441	3,811	14,938	17,649	9,085	6,233	9,457	7,033	6,588	10,843	10,523	14,265	20,406	9,934	14,451	27,885	14,450	4
1,134	1,309	1,834	809	4,773	2,708	1,423	1,026	1,731	1,709	3,931	5,560	4,103	5,881	6,898	1,304	2,740	7,234	3,577	5
41	80	85	27	311	292	48	142	218	67	44	25	101	130	87	148	165	201	105	6
575	1,116	809	216	4,189	5,606	1,630	981	2,682	1,443	13,902	10,081	23,530	38,846	24,037	584	1,272	3,780	2,560	7
150	395	423	91	650	855	325	218	171	46	871	286	1,019	840	255	52	500	1,171	590	8
15	70	60	5	207	295	105	21	25	30	190	175	975	315	260	10	60	201	165	9
235	461	140	45	2,723	3,511	915	586	2,025	1,187	12,150	8,974	20,344	36,065	22,096	314	257	1,602	1,310	10
230	421	30	45	2,487	3,050	795	361	1,848	1,167	11,821	8,868	20,154	35,053	21,891	261	141	892	285	11
5	40	110		236	461	120	225	177	20	329	106	190	112	53	110	710	1,025	12	
175	190	188	75	609	945	285	156	461	180	691	646	1,192	1,617	1,426	208	465	806	405	13
4,397	3,226	3,918	1,377	15,801	10,490	7,783	6,389	12,493	12,784	4,486	8,146	7,543	8,338	20,141	15,459	27,428	30,660	16,295	14
5,517	4,586	5,151	1,882	18,060	16,423	9,786	7,504	13,030	11,051	7,099	10,940	10,479	14,022	20,401	14,468	26,164	37,830	18,565	15
1,427	1,082	956	470	5,325	5,006	2,913	2,015	2,977	3,077	3,789	5,412	5,578	7,774	7,044	4,077	5,731	7,419	5,014	16
4,000	3,504	4,195	1,412	12,735	11,417	6,873	5,489	10,063	7,974	3,310	5,528	4,901	6,248	13,357	10,391	20,433	30,411	13,551	17
5,704	4,966	5,390	2,597	22,292	19,056	9,070	6,821	12,834	12,033	20,667	22,890	34,290	49,444	31,312	18,864	29,566	17,513	18	
2,816	2,415	2,870	1,119	10,310	10,751	5,355	3,455	7,197	5,337	10,995	12,562	21,263	33,276	25,504	6,525	10,820	19,152	10,936	19
627	475	447	106	1,907	2,774	1,051	776	1,331	962	3,170	4,194	7,309	11,650	7,461	1,275	1,935	3,378	2,350	20
1,958	2,035	2,240	907	7,667	7,447	3,867	2,941	4,470	3,768	4,771	5,313	7,337	9,905	10,749	4,725	8,698	13,884	6,671	21
6,312	4,020	5,555	2,312	21,239	16,829	9,837	7,422	13,473	13,204	11,386	14,847	14,518	20,229	30,944	14,896	24,839	33,093	17,006	22
210	170	146	46	601	780	455	211	240	242	1,250	1,786	2,788	4,035	2,701	287	501	1,050	550	23
1,630	1,258	1,011	415	4,154	5,760	2,856	1,673	2,481	2,034	4,715	6,053	9,409	14,226	10,623	2,601	4,899	8,685	4,392	24
2,333	2,192	2,443	927	7,853	8,241	4,521	3,041	5,007	4,337	6,391	8,122	10,775	16,323	15,582	5,549	9,455	14,275	7,614	25
2,517	2,292	2,580	1,088	9,576	8,223	4,614	3,230	6,303	5,329	5,833	6,547	8,730	12,246	14,700	5,945	9,906	15,962	7,851	26
2,451	2,194	2,636	1,280	9,433	7,104	3,901	2,844	5,778	4,955	4,212	5,198	6,638	8,877	12,031	5,663	10,056	15,427	7,662	27
1,986	1,376	1,732	693	7,767	4,993	2,905	2,897	5,064	5,174	3,281	3,867	3,881	5,109	9,912	8,765	9,264	11,429	7,240	28
5,794	5,537	8,414	3,460	19,639	17,779	8,565	7,280	12,719	4,715	2,456	1,641	2,528	4,476	6,762	9,017	22,281	43,787	19,275	29
10,826	9,230	10,303	4,343	33,477	33,665	18,003	12,643	20,947	17,363	18,026	23,755	31,788	54,711	53,498	21,876	40,085	64,303	32,682	30
7,244	6,702	8,622	3,809	22,825	24,957	9,293	5,545	12,620	7,499	5,401	7,137	7,894	15,170	18,498	6,019	18,144	47,581	16,369	31
1,455	3,163	4,431	1,539	8,976	10,892	4,350	2,189	5,032	2,596	2,189	2,625	3,863	5,590	6,759	2,620	6,841	23,102	8,166	32
2,505	3,079	3,638	950	6,670	9,275	4,101	1,431	4,471	1,833	2,014	2,155	3,692	4,546	3,422	1,692	7,154	14,207	5,033	33
10,130	8,513	9,449	3,768	25,722	31,338	16,820	10,773	15,756	11,569	8,909	12,723	13,200	20,414	35,458	17,618	36,761	59,509	29,689	34
2,351	3,046	3,679	897	4,622	11,614	5,530	1,767	4,165	2,202	2,279	2,335	4,059	6,711	4,484	2,193	8,649	18,829	8,195	35
198	294	317	82	631	821	341	252	664	291	202	208	334	382	568	392	871	1,066	622	36
1,995	2,364	2,536	512	3,784	8,948	5,105	848	1,548	695	178	163	171	287	1,079	814	5,724	16,259	6,219	37
1,058	1,628	1,780	246	4,911	4,734	1,712	381	1,620	1,295	1,636	1,182	2,228	2,708	355	2,708	2,264	8,212	3,249	38
533	1,153	959	151	2,675	3,439	1,380	353	725	301	795	463	72	313	403	105	871	5,082	8,094	39
619	1,122	1,282	263	1,590	3,393	1,000	454	1,503	672	957	509	749	1,400	1,271	432	1,401	4,160	1,304	40
2,071	1,625	2,581	441	2,789	9,541	5,424	1,505	2,203	650	157	95	110	126	782	1,464	6,304	15,929	4,677	41
6,037	4,749	5,050	2,966	18,846	18,877	6,749	4,650	9,463	7,096	5,472	6,476	9,946	10,476	10,553	9,684	16,092	22,110	10,252	42
7,522	7,194	7,729	3,097	20,272	24,028	12,196	5,012	11,756	6,032	9,384	8,522	6,967	14,245	16,070	5,612	20,233	46,591	17,152	43
8,816	8,147	9,222	3,531	28,266	29,749	15,358	10,167	17,961	12,673	15,192	15,001	20,818	36,412	38,596	13,130	30,539	54,986	26,006	44
2,576	2,023	2,473	1,246	10,247	7,160	4,286	4,596	6,654	5,943	5,947	7,999	11,388	16,442	10,727	8,980	12,486	13,275	8,059	45
395	190	215	195	5,481	1,110	844	1,236	2,931	4,522	3,976	10,009	13,500	12,393	13,042	4,755	4,380	1,895	2,575	46
1,085	495	670	155	5,410	4,447	2,643	3,027	5,240	7,229	9,644	8,125	14,845	24,380	22,730	8,082	8,957	8,059	9,201	47
2,065	1,897	1,994	1,109	11,118	8,434	4,003	2,969	7,211	4,261	7,591	6,503	4,754	10,864	12,863	3,346	7,121	14,501	6,154	48
5,457	5,297	5,785	1,988	9,154	15,594	7,593	2,943	4,545	1,771	1,793	2,010	1,313	3,381	3,217	2,266	13,112	32,000	10,998	49
1,725	2,312	3,038	1,591	9,169	8,017	2,940	2,434	5,648	2,409	4,045	4,451	4,033	6,725	4,375	2,976	4,786	7,663	3,178	50
8,062	5,857	5,070	2,100	24,054	22,835	13,909	9,446	15,626	15,955	20,777	24,614	35,686	51,351	55,176	19,136	32,122	49,966	27,940	51
4,256	2,846	3,269	1,205	14,642	11,974	6,842	5,509	9,264	9,660	11,721	13,931	16,520	30,123	33,074	11,254	17,968	29,004	16,006	52
615	370	350	175	1,645	1,260	900	671	1,210	1,277	1,127	1,672	2,120	2,618	3,081	1,739	2,636	2,425	1,630	53
138	242	564	195	1,214	871	219	354	1,056	450	405	485	508	843	539	485	491	740	420	54
980	1,174	2,032	930	5,822	4,677	1,506	1,620	3,839	1,483	2,862	2,620	2,327							

SPECIAL REPORTS

Table 4 (Part 2).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS

[Data for approximate land area, value of livestock and specified crops, number of sheep and lambs, and the acreage of all crops except

Item	Sub-region 30	Sub-region 31	Sub-region 32	Sub-region 33	Sub-region 34	Sub-region 35	Sub-region 36	Sub-region 37	Sub-region 38	Sub-region 39	Sub-region 40
FARM OPERATORS, 1950											
1 By color:											
2 White.....number..	56,884	91,077	89,961	60,328	76,376	16,015	22,766	12,076	36,620	25,331	11,550
3 Nonwhite.....number..	296	226	891	940	19,726	10,228	24,288	9,647	10,899	1,339	977
4 Croppers (South only).....number..		5	25	5	6,995	2,041	7,685	210	2,282	10	15
5 By tenure:											
6 Full owners.....number..	15,713	15,776	28,235	14,310	19,872	5,120	10,337	4,782	15,880	11,675	3,343
7 Part owners.....number..	3,211	2,717	6,616	2,675	6,931	2,030	4,686	1,974	4,021	2,034	693
8 Managers.....number..	78	47	146	54	260	89	131	93	153	761	53
9 All tenants.....number..	1,649	3,074	7,451	2,210	20,898	6,609	20,896	2,317	14,456	1,050	567
10 Cash tenants.....number..	285	171	216	88	991	1,066	3,534	323	1,982	478	144
11 Share-cash tenants.....number..	66	35	115	5	120	107	401	45	187	21	20
12 Share tenants and croppers.....number..	862	2,201	6,074	1,755	17,985	4,736	15,645	1,672	11,329	259	236
13 Crop-share tenants and croppers.....number..	501	2,050	5,808	1,700	17,854	4,696	15,550	1,496	10,537	257	216
14 Livestock-share tenants.....number..	361	151	266	55	131	40	95	176	792	2	20
15 Other and unspecified tenants.....number..	436	667	1,046	362	1,802	700	1,316	277	958	292	167
16 Farms not classified by tenure.....number..	36,529	69,689	48,404	42,019	48,141	12,395	10,994	12,557	13,009	11,150	7,863
17 Off-farm work:											
18 Working off their farm, total.....operators reporting..	29,829	48,578	41,223	30,801	44,113	11,073	12,849	9,681	14,689	12,274	6,096
19 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting..	8,247	13,557	11,906	8,616	13,550	3,413	6,188	2,640	6,829	2,212	1,398
20 100 days or more.....operators reporting..	21,582	35,021	29,317	22,185	30,563	7,660	6,661	7,041	7,860	10,062	4,698
21 Not working off their farm.....operators reporting..	26,312	40,699	47,449	29,428	49,012	14,445	33,110	11,642	31,693	13,189	6,072
22 Years on present farm:											
23 Less than 5 years.....operators reporting..	17,095	27,589	28,053	17,793	34,242	10,393	21,361	6,433	20,843	8,321	4,261
24 1 year or less.....operators reporting..	3,875	6,223	7,308	4,186	8,768	2,758	6,080	1,679	7,751	2,094	1,035
25 5 to 9 years.....operators reporting..	10,201	16,692	16,254	10,535	16,815	4,332	7,673	3,846	7,700	5,053	2,314
26 10 years and over.....operators reporting..	27,541	39,739	40,508	29,758	39,050	10,002	15,524	10,016	15,767	10,894	4,737
27 By age:											
28 Under 25 years.....operators reporting..	856	2,055	2,205	1,321	2,435	812	2,262	535	2,028	381	237
29 25 to 34 years.....operators reporting..	6,455	11,990	11,874	8,555	13,506	3,973	8,300	3,380	8,146	2,513	1,596
30 35 to 44 years.....operators reporting..	11,878	20,887	19,777	12,880	21,199	5,804	10,957	5,107	11,145	4,880	2,941
31 45 to 54 years.....operators reporting..	12,250	19,987	19,255	12,781	19,491	5,104	9,109	4,433	9,085	6,113	2,756
32 55 to 64 years.....operators reporting..	11,234	16,446	16,121	10,805	17,127	4,632	6,881	3,765	7,304	5,636	2,358
33 65 years and over.....operators reporting..	11,822	14,621	15,357	10,810	14,200	3,646	4,991	2,888	5,553	4,822	1,943
FARM FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT, APRIL 1950											
Specified facilities:											
34 Telephone.....farms reporting..	17,085	6,833	13,741	3,910	11,921	3,338	3,189	1,755	2,777	7,543	1,809
35 Electricity.....farms reporting..	42,532	58,330	69,509	45,718	75,625	18,293	29,521	13,026	33,116	20,527	9,260
36 Electric water pump.....farms reporting..	9,488	8,266	16,697	10,836	32,930	7,248	9,164	4,903	13,265	14,029	4,864
37 Electric hot-water heater.....farms reporting..	4,200	4,388	11,806	4,977	12,357	3,035	4,183	2,096	4,576	7,294	1,969
38 Home freezer.....farms reporting..	3,273	4,662	5,314	2,624	5,062	1,902	2,026	1,628	3,635	3,468	1,298
39 Electric washing machine.....farms reporting..	35,053	45,895	53,838	30,914	43,501	6,838	8,365	5,818	14,045	13,255	4,895
40 Electric chick brooder.....farms reporting..	4,370	4,608	8,922	2,537	9,299	2,405	3,768	1,601	2,980	2,429	926
41 Electric power feed grinder.....farms reporting..	550	593	1,078	497	912	207	385	146	355	128	63
42 Milking machine.....farms reporting..	2,729	665	2,381	857	2,119	364	398	169	464	506	260
43 Grain combines.....farms reporting..	724	333	1,862	557	7,080	1,242	2,315	312	837	35	89
44 Corn pickers.....farms reporting..	972	133	374	119	533	79	245	37	208	27	22
45 Pick-up hay balers.....farms reporting..	708	371	1,597	272	2,328	317	867	164	706	34	93
46 Silos.....farms reporting..	1,974	310	1,792	1,429	1,602	190	360	140	142	88	24
47 Motortrucks.....farms reporting..	13,699	16,680	21,646	14,508	19,546	6,489	9,551	5,399	15,849	11,193	4,160
48 Tractors.....farms reporting..	10,439	4,728	15,168	5,553	24,773	5,374	8,795	3,800	14,477	7,945	2,719
49 Automobiles.....farms reporting..	25,673	21,289	37,181	19,212	53,882	12,932	21,140	8,084	18,032	16,485	5,336
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER, 1950											
50 No tractor, horses, or mules.....farms reporting..	16,337	31,061	32,180	25,289	30,813	7,132	11,078	5,506	9,039	13,297	4,480
51 No tractor and only 1 horse or mule.....farms reporting..	10,797	29,515	15,280	19,114	18,524	7,491	10,480	8,789	11,410	3,362	3,815
52 No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..	19,607	25,999	28,224	11,312	21,992	6,246	16,091	3,628	11,693	2,066	1,513
53 Tractor and horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..	5,548	2,973	10,326	3,433	17,022	3,311	6,011	2,584	9,735	3,179	1,219
54 Tractor and no horses or mules.....farms reporting..	4,891	1,755	4,842	2,120	7,751	2,063	2,784	1,216	4,742	4,766	1,500
FARMS BY KIND OF WORKERS, 1950											
55 Both family workers and hired workers.....farms reporting..	4,211	4,306	8,393	3,398	6,885	2,769	6,829	2,484	6,995	5,585	1,273
56 Family workers only.....farms reporting..	41,477	62,959	61,775	44,098	67,146	18,217	33,826	15,339	33,105	12,184	7,992
57 Operator only.....farms reporting..	25,467	36,487	38,618	25,628	37,438	9,729	17,345	6,976	15,845	7,087	4,709
58 Unpaid members of operator's family only.....farms reporting..	3,395	6,562	4,960	4,067	5,147	1,533	2,255	1,511	2,001	967	646
59 Hired workers only.....farms reporting..	547	918	1,459	556	1,222	551	1,035	439	697	1,431	230
60 Operator and hired workers only.....farms reporting..	2,322	2,762	4,987	1,946	4,235	1,817	4,641	1,537	4,103	3,655	765
61 Unpaid members of operator's family and hired workers only.....farms reporting..	167	404	591	335	359	169	278	139	237	191	73
62 Regular workers and no seasonal workers.....farms reporting..	2,201	1,567	4,196	1,256	3,671	1,915	4,734	1,397	3,159	3,314	745
EXPENDITURES FOR HIRED LABOR IN 1949											
63 \$1 to \$99.....farms reporting..	10,929	15,754	20,982	12,658	16,405	5,012	9,779	3,852	9,421	2,323	1,458
64 \$100 to \$199.....farms reporting..	3,213	3,741	5,543	2,705	5,774	1,638	4,979	1,810	6,406	1,553	516
65 \$200 to \$499.....farms reporting..	2,924	2,820	4,890	2,004	5,107	1,712	4,892	1,673	7,121	2,296	742
66 \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting..	1,256	819	1,742	626	1,913	814	2,091	690	2,318	1,596	281
67 \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting..	949	462	1,140	452	1,407	643	1,821	625	1,561	1,949	330
68 \$2,500 and over.....farms reporting..	438	217	566	212	823	532	1,309	377	837	2,795	431

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

corn and sorghum are for all farms. Data for all other items are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Subre- gion 41	Subre- gion 42	Subre- gion 43	Subre- gion 44	Subre- gion 45	Subre- gion 46	Subre- gion 47	Subre- gion 48	Subre- gion 49	Subre- gion 50	Subre- gion 51	Subre- gion 52	Subre- gion 53	Subre- gion 54	Subre- gion 55	Subre- gion 56	Subre- gion 57	Subre- gion 58	Subre- gion 59	
45,994 24,312 9,216	72,604 27,142 7,629	34,283 3,126 300	67,074 995 130	49,559 1,445 430	37,477 165 5	98,228 255	102,024 245	74,992 380	28,989 235	42,841 306 20	40,757 900 135	41,828 3,000 940	29,844 2,980 630	51,236 4,346 1,555	26,452 7,850 1,180	19,128 34,150 4,995	30,485 7,589 310	50,585 30,667 5,482	1 2 3
17,072 6,777 315 30,234	19,974 4,891 309 23,001	6,373 1,914 66 6,695	24,445 6,816 30 9,256	22,349 5,117 190 15,601	15,811 4,028 81 4,286	38,410 15,025 340 23,633	43,419 18,978 175 20,653	32,972 13,361 267 6,518	14,011 3,768 69 1,281	14,891 9,076 105 5,825	22,172 5,105 58 4,863	18,448 5,330 81 8,824	11,922 3,520 84 6,661	14,458 6,172 47 18,344	7,503 2,634 54 7,320	8,386 3,692 182 18,268	9,612 1,917 157 2,456	23,439 4,510 92 10,969	4 5 6 7
5,999 359 22,556	2,826 178 17,116	462 55 5,623	237 145 7,878	299 1,202 12,819	275 142 3,232	1,257 3,369 17,193	1,392 2,346 3,777	1,261 685 110	303 113 610	230 666 307	135 50 910	122 50 7,901	546 257 5,291	723 211 16,047	1,278 117 5,357	5,254 126 11,776	911 35 1,190	1,050 165 13,629	8 9 10
21,905 651	16,956 160	5,606 17	7,480 398	9,703 3,116	1,350 1,882	5,307 11,886	5,589 9,720	1,446 2,331	226 387	3,128 1,225	3,229 688	6,882 1,019	4,668 623	15,905 142	5,311 46	11,697 79	1,160 30	13,569 60	11 12
1,920 15,308	2,881 51,661	555 22,861	966 28,422	1,341 7,687	637 13,436	1,784 1,079	1,600 19,044	795 22,234	255 10,095	576 13,250	781 18,159	751 12,145	570 16,634	1,303 16,501	508 16,791	1,112 22,750	319 23,933	1,225 54,242	13 14
20,562 11,040 9,516 48,144	43,713 16,599 28,114 54,105	18,115 4,882 13,233 18,470	21,590 10,962 13,628 42,404	14,294 7,638 6,856 34,942	15,795 4,667 11,131 20,774	30,440 13,678 25,768 55,123	40,597 16,007 24,590 57,613	34,285 9,457 24,828 38,126	14,756 4,550 10,206 13,477	17,845 6,340 11,505 23,815	18,370 6,765 11,614 30,196	13,888 6,110 7,778 23,760	11,809 4,392 7,417 19,919	17,366 8,672 8,496 36,980	14,753 6,257 9,622 18,898	10,209 9,587 9,622 32,098	10,732 4,763 14,969 17,622	43,014 19,124 23,890 54,607	15 16 17 18
33,932 11,931 11,426 21,453	41,904 12,783 17,967 33,852	16,292 5,385 7,031 12,384	26,165 7,608 11,735 26,005	20,765 5,785 8,515 17,831	12,349 2,607 6,810 16,091	30,748 5,999 10,590 40,344	28,129 5,147 19,881 40,551	18,447 3,488 14,682 36,499	6,860 1,212 5,911 14,685	11,813 2,367 8,114 10,660	16,216 4,093 9,118 21,250	16,348 4,504 8,582 16,985	12,613 4,280 5,454 12,511	27,391 4,877 9,549 15,604	14,673 9,877 5,868 11,958	21,189 5,096 9,939 19,867	11,833 2,523 7,219 16,715	34,012 9,707 17,003 42,173	19 20 21 22
3,834 12,881 10,255	2,081 13,837 22,268	1,162 5,482 8,734	2,620 10,069 14,607	2,154 8,040 10,179	711 4,331 20,298	2,496 14,287 20,298	2,772 16,001 21,581	1,345 9,742 16,184	365 3,348 6,212	871 5,469 8,492	1,380 6,176 10,194	1,367 4,400 6,884	1,062 4,400 13,635	3,571 5,215 8,150	1,490 7,540 11,150	2,338 5,677 8,894	636 5,677 8,894	4,250 14,800 22,873	23 24 25 26
13,699 9,672 7,619	20,179 17,484 15,304	8,044 6,541 5,007	13,169 12,139 10,375	9,580 8,859 8,147	8,860 7,937 6,317	21,521 20,160 14,988	21,782 20,183 15,231	16,893 16,309 10,911	6,398 6,674 4,863	9,067 9,177 7,142	10,410 9,439 8,728	8,711 8,333 7,188	6,728 5,011 5,513	10,718 7,562 5,213	6,891 5,352 4,877	10,633 8,571 8,942	8,011 6,662 5,225	20,003 15,272 15,204	26 27 28
4,410 47,264 17,516 6,761	11,155 77,110 28,269 12,978	4,684 31,219 8,054 4,051	6,987 42,797 6,110 4,411	18,271 40,583 8,589 6,964	19,229 32,794 12,410 0,181	70,645 94,251 69,244 34,078	64,273 97,026 76,581 34,985	43,602 72,679 57,315 26,238	17,097 27,697 22,690 8,746	23,137 36,320 15,243 7,055	13,112 32,543 7,856 3,655	12,605 32,345 9,342 6,021	11,260 25,180 7,957 6,077	4,781 44,093 5,094 4,820	2,356 25,078 5,094 2,187	4,126 24,740 7,099 4,170	5,593 29,820 15,863 4,824	6,954 58,623 18,074 6,443	29 30 31 32
3,054 14,190 5,343	4,722 30,625 6,484 870	1,944 18,912 3,811 309	2,569 29,552 4,280 419	3,925 32,683 10,137 844	5,053 28,659 9,074 2,060	25,768 86,610 38,500 2,000	21,562 90,390 40,408 1,625	15,683 67,463 25,311 1,666	4,664 31,409 8,306 344	6,722 31,409 8,306 462	2,286 26,252 4,425 361	2,582 23,006 5,803 361	1,777 17,137 6,090 398	2,630 10,669 2,218 376	1,337 10,669 2,960 176	2,201 7,807 2,960 315	3,614 17,241 3,227 415	4,813 21,950 5,234 505	33 34 35 36
500 2,635 261 2,102	2,055 4,150 169 1,110	630 818 99 433	725 1,010 1,100 1,266	3,877 1,237 3,504 2,091	3,651 3,206 3,504 1,414	19,695 30,552 27,557 7,180	28,430 31,717 27,557 7,497	21,525 18,016 1,340 3,929	6,202 8,901 2,297 1,001	2,047 8,901 2,297 1,868	1,600 2,454 1,631 1,776	1,497 3,154 511 1,647	2,445 1,814 688 1,000	507 433 68 728	189 433 68 267	1,132 998 178 849	1,828 818 910 227	1,546 910 94 638	37 38 39 40
150 19,328 17,084 27,058	720 21,627 17,067 47,907	179 8,792 9,034 16,430	454 15,930 12,270 25,658	2,408 32,683 14,050 36,016	2,777 10,588 18,918 28,397	11,027 32,900 70,637 85,170	15,837 27,467 75,745 90,042	19,928 10,985 57,322 64,772	7,408 15,505 19,913 23,795	2,291 12,430 24,110 30,259	1,224 11,963 16,947 26,596	577 7,397 15,938 25,736	785 7,397 6,943 18,706	173 14,181 13,990 16,957	79 7,648 4,513 9,891	684 7,702 6,192 12,509	441 7,645 4,282 15,806	300 22,434 10,091 26,667	41 42 43 44
14,835 18,635	28,271 25,555	10,350 8,019	19,340 7,518	11,199 2,655	7,914 2,255	21,522 1,811	10,003 1,236	11,413 1,260	5,538 1,025	9,038 1,796	11,645 3,642	12,005 2,976	9,014 2,910	14,001 6,049	8,697 8,360	14,208 9,620	10,026 11,909	23,313 23,983	45 46
24,152 11,241 6,443	28,343 11,592 6,075	9,997 5,322 3,712	20,841 9,000 3,270	23,130 10,791 3,259	8,525 10,586 8,332	4,513 16,437 54,200	5,385 13,317 62,423	5,377 14,584 42,738	2,748 5,532 14,381	7,303 13,477 10,633	18,123 12,131 4,816	13,909 12,707 3,231	13,967 5,466 1,477	21,542 8,061 5,929	12,732 2,910 1,594	23,108 4,686 1,506	8,494 4,282 3,363	41,865 7,677 2,414	47 48 49
9,788 51,122 27,969	7,538 70,522 40,125	2,024 25,614 15,597	5,140 60,645 31,527	8,115 34,291 24,320	3,515 27,588 16,032	12,524 70,273 45,148	8,077 78,807 46,621	6,687 54,249 33,701	2,892 20,134 12,786	4,717 31,071 19,971	4,184 37,496 24,005	5,190 31,740 21,977	4,134 22,405 14,262	3,294 44,066 27,166	1,924 25,524 14,333	3,629 40,804 21,899	4,105 24,803 13,206	4,287 76,009 40,341	50 51 52
2,525	5,056	1,039	3,278	1,428	1,585	2,621	3,242	2,505	1,116	1,525	2,086	1,340	1,456	2,240	2,069	2,884	2,189	5,840	53
1,121 6,784	1,389 4,966	340 1,302	503 3,224	1,148 5,802	423 2,068	1,372 8,197	791 4,809	758 4,395	458 1,912	463 2,845	478 2,584	588 3,808	644 2,724	322 2,204	642 2,551	625 2,231	625 2,231	924 2,704	54 55
282	415	93	306	273	107	358	252	171	137	97	118	166	162	180	90	142	243	299	56
6,200	4,620	1,178	2,436	4,907	2,527	9,409	5,833	5,461	2,212	3,091	2,894	2,919	2,817	1,716	986	2,246	1,007	2,188	57
16,177 7,299 7,768 3,228 2,530 1,440	17,648 4,865 4,543 1,836 1,493 1,042	5,732 1,894 1,434 567 439 196	15,190 4,647 3,525 1,305 565 131	10,226 6,368 7,763 4,041 2,802 1,412	7,075 3,130 3,401 1,598 1,220 455	18,800 9,773 10,943 5,850 6,202 2,142	21,456 9,725 10,188 4,901 3,882 1,291	13,892 6,455 8,378 1,804 3,316 1,494	5,025 2,281 2,974 1,804 1,938 1,321	7,891 3,794 4,174 2,262 1,809 712	11,162 3,699 3,295 1,516 861 225	10,816 3,883 3,793 1,815 1,295 523	7,031 2,617 4,807 1,100 934 303	12,469 4,483 2,804 1,388 857 455	6,877 1,532 1,802 1,888 460 178	10,496 1,972 1,858 802 912 747	5,044 1,886 1,858 924 846 608	13,242 4,034 2,005 1,196 601 302	58 59 60 61 62 63

SPECIAL REPORTS

Table 4 (Part 2).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS

[Data for approximate land area, value of livestock and specified crops, number of sheep and lambs, and the acreage of all crops except

Item	Sub-region 60	Sub-region 61	Sub-region 62	Sub-region 63	Sub-region 64	Sub-region 65	Sub-region 66	Sub-region 67	Sub-region 68	Sub-region 69	Sub-region 70
FARM OPERATORS, 1950											
By color:											
White.....number..	46,022	43,323	32,909	56,922	30,745	66,148	70,191	32,315	74,780	86,562	74,719
Nonwhite.....number..	5,587	42,589	695	100	25	150	221	15	15	35	45
Croppers (South only).....number..	1,435	16,486									
By tenure:											
Full owners.....number..	15,373	15,125	9,605	13,798	10,789	40,570	33,175	21,226	42,083	39,809	29,753
Part owners.....number..	5,268	6,921	7,369	11,325	4,524	7,480	10,205	3,850	11,600	11,328	11,327
Managers.....number..	12	229	28	119	343	300	81	42	234	235	207
All tenants.....number..	13,251	42,980	3,744	25,594	6,757	10,578	1,847	2,317	13,201	29,785	26,813
Cash tenants.....number..	276	2,322	191	1,241	2,457	2,827	763	685	4,215	5,974	4,946
Share-cash tenants.....number..	126	428	1,130	16,064	917	395	131	150	1,600	6,443	11,812
Share tenants and croppers.....number..	11,943	37,400	2,048	6,758	2,810	6,301	523	1,121	6,088	15,071	8,835
Crop-share tenants and croppers.....number..	11,728	36,976	1,747	4,325	727	395	186	100	555	1,508	1,878
Livestock-share tenants.....number..	215	424	301	2,433	2,053	5,906	337	1,021	5,533	14,103	9,957
Other and unspecified tenants.....number..	906	2,830	375	931	573	1,055	430	361	1,202	1,097	1,220
Farms not classified by tenure.....number..	17,705	20,057	12,758	6,186	8,357	7,370	25,104	4,889	7,677	5,350	6,064
Off-farm work:											
Working off their farm, total.....operators reporting..	17,506	25,267	14,691	17,303	13,250	22,081	34,523	12,024	22,153	21,755	10,842
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting..	9,631	14,789	5,406	9,950	3,341	11,496	14,471	6,341	12,805	14,108	11,361
100 days or more.....operators reporting..	7,875	10,478	9,285	7,353	9,909	10,585	20,052	5,683	9,348	7,647	7,981
Not working off their farm.....operators reporting..	33,122	57,600	17,890	37,493	16,294	42,531	34,397	19,543	51,207	62,140	62,732
Years on present farm:											
Less than 5 years.....operators reporting..	23,625	41,449	9,982	17,920	9,517	17,449	18,222	8,830	20,950	20,908	25,017
1 year or less.....operators reporting..	7,946	13,692	2,275	2,955	1,763	3,576	3,535	1,898	4,004	6,178	5,090
5 to 9 years.....operators reporting..	8,435	14,029	5,620	11,010	6,538	13,728	12,589	6,246	15,138	17,023	14,952
10 years and over.....operators reporting..	16,812	24,514	15,948	24,515	12,914	33,127	36,149	16,059	35,407	35,195	30,695
By age:											
Under 25 years.....operators reporting..	2,860	5,730	687	1,814	508	1,292	1,131	726	1,867	2,049	2,211
25 to 34 years.....operators reporting..	8,923	13,857	4,315	10,120	4,158	10,736	9,076	5,011	12,340	16,648	13,507
35 to 44 years.....operators reporting..	11,597	18,469	6,746	12,276	6,524	16,533	15,626	7,469	17,585	20,513	17,989
45 to 64 years.....operators reporting..	9,779	16,528	7,242	12,484	7,279	14,703	15,572	6,899	17,606	19,535	10,165
55 to 64 years.....operators reporting..	7,923	13,014	7,008	11,082	6,925	12,599	15,290	6,553	13,629	14,949	13,568
65 years and over.....operators reporting..	6,733	10,163	5,761	6,691	3,830	7,539	10,426	4,298	8,204	8,064	8,302
FARM FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT, APRIL 1950											
Specified facilities:											
Telephone.....farms reporting..	7,295	10,639	12,260	41,534	22,880	44,625	26,356	13,719	48,489	66,030	62,224
Electricity.....farms reporting..	36,998	47,307	24,686	52,446	28,697	63,650	59,156	29,164	68,073	70,649	60,192
Electric water pump.....farms reporting..	6,718	13,020	7,426	36,580	24,718	53,248	38,078	21,299	50,241	59,935	47,382
Electric hot-water heater.....farms reporting..	4,159	7,151	2,787	18,349	12,167	24,550	8,792	5,973	23,052	25,898	20,440
Home freezer.....farms reporting..	2,319	4,356	3,295	17,068	11,249	18,331	8,696	5,796	14,505	20,040	15,420
Electric washing machine.....farms reporting..	23,046	23,738	21,140	48,511	26,118	60,458	53,422	27,083	63,040	75,161	64,788
Electric chick brooder.....farms reporting..	3,443	7,965	4,678	23,228	11,121	20,172	7,857	6,665	15,473	25,540	23,420
Electric power feed grinder.....farms reporting..	248	591	313	1,101	913	1,220	971	382	1,034	1,357	1,074
Milk machine.....farms reporting..	738	1,189	1,167	8,514	10,029	42,762	17,010	15,636	42,656	40,203	12,789
Grain combines.....farms reporting..	961	3,305	5,877	26,607	7,513	8,381	3,018	1,556	5,120	10,811	23,375
Corn pickers.....farms reporting..	111	499	3,252	31,080	7,597	4,545	441	576	6,083	35,262	35,585
Pick-up hay balers.....farms reporting..	637	1,253	1,101	4,104	3,255	4,160	1,875	750	3,513	7,497	6,745
Silos.....farms reporting..	179	843	1,219	4,090	11,592	49,458	14,962	19,949	40,734	36,311	9,430
Motor trucks.....farms reporting..	11,824	18,188	9,340	26,789	12,872	20,269	21,095	10,505	20,080	32,330	28,249
Tractors.....farms reporting..	11,857	17,139	16,958	45,557	22,625	54,735	43,747	22,796	57,143	71,310	60,396
Automobiles.....farms reporting..	18,134	26,974	22,422	50,031	25,860	59,731	54,342	27,105	64,974	76,935	66,026
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER, 1950											
None.....farms reporting..	12,773	28,472	6,856	8,503	6,149	5,823	13,420	3,927	7,093	8,066	8,640
Horse and mule.....farms reporting..	3,613	6,836	1,615	567	411	595	2,874	640	7,646	570	704
Tractor.....farms reporting..	23,366	33,465	8,075	2,395	1,585	5,145	10,371	4,967	6,313	6,040	4,968
Tractor and horse and mule.....farms reporting..	8,455	12,653	11,611	12,717	7,359	28,439	17,375	13,466	38,281	39,490	26,492
Tractor and horse and mule.....farms reporting..	3,402	4,486	5,447	32,840	15,266	28,296	26,372	0,330	18,862	31,817	33,904
FARMS BY KIND OF WORKERS, 1950											
Both family workers and hired workers.....farms reporting..	2,157	6,458	2,361	11,547	5,020	11,952	3,030	3,570	11,045	14,339	13,034
Family workers only.....farms reporting..	40,074	64,292	25,496	38,153	19,589	47,663	56,259	25,413	56,391	65,127	55,020
Operators only.....farms reporting..	26,032	42,950	16,157	25,299	11,503	20,137	27,034	9,739	25,335	32,725	31,000
Unpaid members of operator's family only.....farms reporting..	1,934	3,232	1,345	1,120	912	1,710	3,142	1,040	2,035	1,056	1,346
Hired workers only.....farms reporting..	273	1,153	291	945	573	887	339	308	855	770	770
Operator and hired workers only.....farms reporting..	1,393	4,613	1,416	8,152	3,341	7,239	1,999	1,790	6,511	8,588	8,566
Unpaid members of operator's family and hired workers only.....farms reporting..	50	296	56	246	140	412	156	104	387	300	288
Regular workers and nonseasonal workers.....farms reporting..	872	3,648	1,832	9,596	4,405	10,583	2,584	2,963	9,596	11,012	10,542
EXPENDITURES FOR HIRED LABOR IN 1949											
\$1 to \$99.....farms reporting..	13,086	16,342	6,496	10,820	3,972	13,915	13,765	7,641	16,592	17,404	14,928
\$100 to \$199.....farms reporting..	3,714	5,034	2,717	5,524	1,717	6,447	5,269	3,140	8,758	9,864	7,727
\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting..	3,013	6,700	2,612	6,855	2,990	8,401	5,904	3,652	11,393	13,152	9,774
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting..	814	2,988	1,043	4,551	2,057	6,985	2,697	2,196	7,174	8,272	4,042
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting..	343	2,313	755	6,390	2,718	5,521	1,547	1,235	5,357	7,541	7,520
\$2,500 and over.....farms reporting..	99	1,217	334	1,764	1,616	1,534	670	266	1,202	1,506	1,680

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

corn and sorghum are for all farms. Data for all other items are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Sub-region 71	Sub-region 72	Sub-region 73	Sub-region 74	Sub-region 75	Sub-region 76	Sub-region 77	Sub-region 78	Sub-region 79	Sub-region 80	Sub-region 81	Sub-region 82	Sub-region 83	Sub-region 84	Sub-region 85	Sub-region 86	Sub-region 87	Sub-region 88	Sub-region 89	
100,929 372	42,553 105	81,126 80	32,125 1,835 380	29,270 5,647 2,040	82,709 95,555 51,931	7,128 1,901 55	30,841 4,743 420	18,177 5,166 3,666	88,132 34,266 3,666	24,127 1,546 15	31,167 615	42,084 640	40,347 115	134,694 331	62,352 20	33,213 85	33,478 40	26,891 10	1 2 3
49,086 19,885 221 22,461	16,337 7,991 47 7,177	32,472 7,260 92 4,616	9,232 3,059 28 3,856	8,400 4,315 65 10,011	26,134 10,577 881 106,337	1,306 1,326 176 2,182	7,351 5,595 182 8,135	4,366 1,164 22 1,850	26,143 13,192 280 10,962	5,637 1,940 46 1,831	12,409 3,403 56 2,286	11,858 9,505 164 8,331	16,029 8,936 308 6,771	47,031 25,171 95 47,249	22,480 2,321 41 27,263	13,315 7,801 41 10,964	19,527 6,559 30 3,032	13,540 7,348 5 4,333	4 5 6 7
2,397 10,861 7,429	908 3,378 2,374	1,125 324 1,977	444 107 2,808	455 2,230 12,727	4,842 5,661 93,457	305 97 1,885	965 885 5,602	268 20 1,312	2,749 671 14,481	436 130 974	620 455 732	1,699 3,394 2,600	1,042 5,621 1,622	5,621 25,421 14,241	2,734 17,191 0,368	1,100 7,781 2,678	1,176 731 695	403 1,193 2,370	8 9 10
3,118 4,311	1,954 420	1,574 403	2,747 61	12,625 101	93,139 318	1,654 31	5,612 80	1,302 10	14,314 167	937 37	601 131	2,109 491	1,196 7,333	6,908 3,743	2,625 3,743	1,978 700	335 360	2,019 351	11 12
1,774 15,648	517 11,166	1,090 36,866	497 17,785	599 6,126	2,377 34,335	95 4,039	593 14,321	259 16,932	2,061 62,821	291 16,219	479 13,631	608 12,866	602 8,608	1,966 15,266	970 3,213	405 1,177	430 4,373	367 1,648	13 14
34,640 18,099 16,541 71,911	14,815 5,448 9,367 26,655	33,636 13,163 20,473 45,891	15,080 6,044 9,036 18,321	11,113 6,889 4,224 23,285	60,973 30,420 21,553 114,119	3,093 755 2,328 5,709	14,747 4,267 10,480 19,930	12,338 3,022 9,316 10,533	57,304 21,523 35,781 62,479	12,475 4,247 8,228 12,812	13,696 5,418 8,288 17,585	17,876 7,280 10,596 23,923	14,215 6,995 7,220 25,180	35,986 10,736 16,250 45,456	15,035 6,452 4,381 45,575	8,062 6,452 1,610 24,721	10,673 5,308 1,010 22,409	7,570 5,308 2,210 18,879	15 16 17 18
38,188 8,982 2,921 43,874	11,798 2,366 7,266 21,138	29,701 7,907 15,983 30,559	13,388 3,954 5,866 11,243	17,891 5,928 5,909 8,569	96,698 35,020 28,873 42,784	2,580 569 1,528 4,166	11,090 2,459 6,242 15,524	6,956 1,055 4,568 10,053	40,257 10,414 20,736 52,876	10,437 2,961 3,802 7,803	12,792 3,802 6,707 10,352	15,000 3,961 8,102 15,596	15,003 3,746 8,102 14,941	48,767 9,688 13,424 51,349	21,608 3,739 7,720 24,016	11,120 1,064 7,720 13,102	9,909 2,324 6,901 15,366	6,721 1,259 5,522 13,496	19 20 21 22
3,093 15,344 22,350	711 5,051 9,076	1,880 10,861 16,794	931 4,976 7,694	1,851 6,081 8,680	13,633 30,937 41,070	261 1,310 2,097	1,030 4,571 8,207	375 2,526 5,005	2,608 13,119 25,419	655 3,537 5,810	591 4,361 6,486	929 5,586 9,179	1,026 5,351 8,048	4,731 24,111 30,196	2,416 12,603 15,286	1,235 6,641 7,987	665 5,152 7,879	803 4,066 6,193	23 24 25
23,794 21,659 18,235	9,813 8,843 6,859	17,550 16,222 12,603	7,038 6,178 4,612	6,755 5,215 3,220	36,685 25,783 17,241	1,906 1,685 1,065	8,103 6,569 4,735	5,344 4,421 4,287	25,974 24,383 21,331	5,649 4,904 3,516	6,735 6,789 5,162	9,158 8,405 6,858	8,551 8,468 6,989	30,177 24,836 15,127	14,147 10,252 5,059	7,891 5,497 2,718	7,818 6,708 3,642	6,770 4,894 2,426	26 27 28
73,652 86,939 30,414 12,623	25,643 32,655 15,193 5,095	16,424 47,970 12,521 4,419	4,410 25,907 5,667 2,334	2,109 26,260 7,104 2,425	12,124 96,645 23,120 7,300	1,209 6,817 2,598 806	8,291 28,199 14,204 4,438	3,759 14,633 5,407 1,080	14,411 83,217 25,534 8,108	2,979 15,537 3,197 1,038	9,717 23,792 11,763 3,166	22,859 30,208 10,909 4,202	23,722 28,317 9,106 3,605	101,733 117,920 58,464 30,804	49,720 58,037 42,698 18,349	19,288 27,847 16,078 6,442	17,268 25,466 16,994 4,405	14,104 21,273 10,987 4,045	29 30 31 32
10,015 23,150 20,338 70,370 1,320	6,986 28,475 9,990 678	4,009 34,952 3,465 483	2,349 16,984 1,901 311	2,254 18,868 3,232 302	10,945 44,764 11,641 1,019	1,253 4,893 1,265 209	8,623 20,480 5,591 394	2,138 7,258 1,434 183	7,325 33,714 8,109 579	1,348 8,795 1,085 173	1,752 16,989 1,936 125	3,075 22,674 5,325 420	2,622 22,761 5,004 356	10,693 105,504 17,540 2,055	10,542 54,598 10,252 848	5,229 26,505 4,261 853	3,350 19,370 2,123 544	3,768 19,370 2,123 548	33 34 35 36
7,659 20,338 22,793 6,170	4,690 10,277 5,304 2,220	4,899 1,381 313 1,580	876 854 147 575	343 3,331 298 703	1,131 10,201 1,884 3,946	105 1,248 9 114	1,044 2,248 196 655	550 61 11 192	2,090 788 42 1,374	315 207 247 345	3,923 9,834 2,652 2,655	3,694 9,374 4,385 2,495	3,694 33,684 53,157 7,173	15,761 20,520 34,550 3,777	8,019 9,689 10,050 1,575	13,225 1,572 2,251 784	4,818 12,364 1,966 1,093	37 38 39 40	
6,976 29,479 64,882 84,257	5,465 15,867 25,774 30,821	2,908 26,092 17,311 38,254	315 11,303 7,207 11,327	256 12,603 14,825 12,218	742 37,689 37,749 52,757	63 1,910 2,826 4,917	257 12,316 14,370 22,425	441 8,882 3,796 46,972	92 8,882 3,796 46,972	804 11,514 8,470 17,248	5,008 18,102 25,576 30,790	4,222 13,227 23,248 29,650	4,222 44,565 102,513 116,068	13,970 20,349 53,353 57,110	14,014 30,349 10,252 30,670	12,448 7,602 20,554 30,670	17,042 7,602 24,696 28,820	5,525 15,268 23,489 23,065	41 42 43 44
17,176 2,006	7,359 1,280	19,750 9,019	7,723 3,989	9,049 1,142	82,003 9,749	2,113 932	7,424 3,051	5,144 6,294	20,352 21,829	4,882 4,112	7,908 3,906	7,578 1,750	6,873 1,125	16,050 1,806	6,085 326	2,007 100	3,801 345	1,974 170	45 46
26,237 42,630 22,252	8,305 17,664 8,130	35,126 11,320 5,991	15,041 4,606 2,601	9,901 8,602 6,223	48,763 22,023 15,726	3,158 2,476 350	10,739 8,890 5,480	9,278 1,874 753	50,158 14,305 6,754	12,883 2,517 1,279	11,433 4,810 3,024	7,811 16,468 9,108	9,211 15,599 7,649	14,656 58,040 43,867	2,608 22,760 30,587	1,637 16,388 13,166	4,676 16,388 8,297	1,259 13,564 9,925	47 48 49
11,044 86,436 80,824	4,642 32,156 16,775	3,975 64,612 34,918	2,165 25,620 14,795	3,831 25,900 17,567	12,792 126,374 92,222	1,573 5,416 3,422	4,881 23,380 13,421	968 15,932 9,444	8,124 87,055 51,166	988 20,123 11,495	2,030 25,687 13,811	3,234 33,679 18,081	2,727 32,809 17,040	17,167 108,674 58,494	9,006 47,719 28,407	3,870 7,602 15,251	2,834 2,894 12,061	2,761 19,649 10,785	50 51 52
2,532 901 6,688	1,500 385 2,465	3,861 499 1,995	1,574 243 1,249	1,050 371 2,790	4,806 1,986 9,992	232 174 1,193	1,571 592 3,189	1,427 206 549	6,160 1,275 5,043	1,395 188 580	1,440 195 1,034	1,403 403 1,704	1,189 236 1,392	2,879 1,414 10,350	1,321 558 5,989	671 254 2,489	938 152 1,617	714 355 1,788	53 54 55
291 7,379	150 3,026	131 1,959	89 1,130	105 2,315	302 8,290	16 1,022	148 2,941	91 494	325 4,097	62 511	80 870	116 2,014	110 1,610	424 12,929	193 7,348	123 3,092	65 2,118	101 2,202	56 57
25,476 11,840 11,851 5,248 4,541 1,220	9,538 3,803 4,320 2,075 1,519 416	15,476 5,040 4,383 1,577 818 245	5,249 2,039 2,233 993 740 418	4,659 2,898 4,772 3,411 3,561 1,982	27,710 12,610 14,346 7,119 6,758 7,002	931 372 652 470 545 847	3,550 1,927 3,057 2,481 3,074 2,329	2,434 801 798 379 267 95	19,889 7,117 8,520 8,081 2,832 1,485	3,367 1,263 1,049 442 240 160	6,016 2,205 2,278 880 627 178	7,553 4,000 4,042 1,893 1,341 604	9,394 3,720 3,783 1,685 1,071 298	27,685 14,839 18,525 10,074 9,648 2,410	12,757 7,726 10,328 5,832 5,912 1,077	6,564 4,575 0,290 3,948 2,438 420	3,432 2,884 4,168 2,052 992 183	4,360 2,884 4,546 2,581 2,456 1,579	58 59 60 61 62 63

Table 4 (Part 2).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS

[Data for approximate land area, value of livestock and specified crops, number of sheep and lambs, and the acreage of all crops except

Item	Sub-region 90	Sub-region 91	Sub-region 92	Sub-region 93	Sub-region 94	Sub-region 95	Sub-region 96	Sub-region 97	Sub-region 98	Sub-region 99	Sub-region 100
FARM OPERATORS, 1950											
By color:											
White.....number..	38,004	22,668	45,433	40,136	42,307	37,337	46,520	67,043	22,071	9,734	16,137
Nonwhite.....number..	398	12	168	10	365	4,840	985	6,545	321	69	45
Croppers (South only).....number..					5	50	15	1,555	35		
By tenure:											
Full owners.....number..	12,836	6,475	14,518	10,754	10,388	7,867	13,834	10,328	6,537	3,189	6,789
Part owners.....number..	15,922	9,772	12,827	11,822	13,358	6,014	7,927	12,219	4,904	2,787	2,835
Managers.....number..	44	40	75	46	84	95	273	261	177	105	236
All tenants.....number..	7,997	5,516	15,704	14,683	13,678	8,473	8,758	23,200	5,439	1,802	2,888
Cash tenants.....number..	399	309	925	652	1,381	2,207	2,272	1,647	1,146	110	1,376
Share-cash tenants.....number..	1,937	3,063	10,252	9,556	7,296	1,120	1,116	2,851	539	77	281
Share tenants and croppers.....number..	5,260	1,865	3,762	3,932	4,413	4,471	4,462	17,482	3,259	1,368	860
Crop-share tenants and croppers.....number..	4,628	1,393	2,979	3,172	3,808	4,230	4,177	17,115	3,112	1,313	793
Livestock-share tenants.....number..	632	472	783	760	545	241	285	367	147	65	67
Other and unspecified tenants.....number..	401	279	765	543	588	675	908	1,220	495	241	371
Farms not classified by tenure.....number..	1,603	877	2,477	2,841	5,214	19,128	16,713	18,580	5,335	1,800	3,434
Off-farm work:											
Working off their farm, total.....operators reporting..	9,093	5,374	9,766	10,384	15,954	19,419	20,820	27,826	8,434	3,472	6,255
1 to 99 days.....operators reporting..	6,416	3,781	6,806	7,428	9,572	7,648	8,271	12,634	3,277	810	2,573
100 days or more.....operators reporting..	2,677	1,593	2,960	2,956	6,382	11,771	12,549	15,192	5,157	2,653	3,682
Not working off their farm.....operators reporting..	28,507	16,800	34,663	28,879	25,927	21,864	25,272	44,252	13,253	5,880	9,615
Years on present farm:											
Less than 5 years.....operators reporting..	10,548	7,418	16,484	13,574	11,293	17,191	17,891	27,527	6,940	3,593	5,131
1 year or less.....operators reporting..	2,138	1,511	3,132	2,731	2,180	5,478	4,633	6,864	1,606	601	1,071
5 to 9 years.....operators reporting..	9,895	5,463	9,960	8,062	8,167	7,543	9,730	14,151	3,969	2,343	3,022
10 years and over.....operators reporting..	16,436	8,813	16,687	16,863	20,538	11,687	16,187	27,273	9,840	3,131	7,011
By age:											
Under 25 years.....operators reporting..	1,450	1,021	1,708	1,899	1,543	1,201	1,088	1,786	522	315	366
25 to 34 years.....operators reporting..	8,044	4,663	8,618	7,096	7,107	6,198	5,606	8,908	2,775	1,320	2,123
35 to 44 years.....operators reporting..	10,789	5,055	10,722	9,060	9,505	9,118	10,506	16,357	4,778	2,003	3,080
45 to 54 years.....operators reporting..	7,884	5,323	10,100	8,646	9,196	9,207	10,360	16,749	5,080	2,269	3,646
55 to 64 years.....operators reporting..	5,462	4,088	8,223	7,393	7,974	7,851	9,687	14,754	4,466	1,770	3,399
65 years and over.....operators reporting..	3,126	1,588	3,969	4,251	5,391	5,275	7,262	10,076	3,071	1,131	2,424
FARM FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT, APRIL 1950											
Specified facilities:											
Telephone.....farms reporting..	14,991	11,445	28,312	27,682	29,864	10,315	13,677	19,411	6,220	3,478	8,169
Electricity.....farms reporting..	25,072	16,045	31,442	29,165	35,973	23,875	37,889	59,993	16,271	7,940	13,933
Electric water pump.....farms reporting..	10,695	5,317	11,683	11,315	18,870	7,152	11,603	19,178	4,980	4,975	5,015
Electric hot-water heater.....farms reporting..	3,396	2,420	6,114	5,575	7,474	2,271	4,262	6,051	2,207	2,461	2,958
.....farms reporting..	4,191	2,288	4,222	2,925	4,285	2,640	4,068	6,208	3,803	1,944	3,453
.....farms reporting..	21,922	13,634	26,131	23,928	29,591	13,127	18,154	31,444	11,269	5,735	9,381
.....farms reporting..	1,823	1,096	4,233	4,673	8,697	2,540	5,756	10,651	2,748	816	2,971
.....farms reporting..	449	219	363	288	538	237	345	668	201	165	205
Milking machine.....farms reporting..	4,504	2,119	3,264	3,010	5,558	1,565	2,357	1,884	874	225	396
Grain combines.....farms reporting..	20,094	10,581	9,501	18,824	23,181	1,995	3,942	3,152	2,310	242	2,525
Corn pickers.....farms reporting..	1,675	6,646	21,058	13,978	1,246	684	445	1,360	441	20	199
Pick-up hay balers.....farms reporting..	1,123	1,092	1,730	1,633	2,798	1,419	1,374	1,571	360	49	301
Silos.....farms reporting..	2,969	1,878	2,915	6,542	9,189	860	596	866	888	253	418
Motortrucks.....farms reporting..	25,424	12,904	15,906	17,619	27,322	14,737	16,619	19,739	9,675	5,201	8,385
Tractors.....farms reporting..	34,080	20,117	38,071	32,714	34,175	16,779	23,548	13,448	6,539	8,750	8,750
Automobiles.....farms reporting..	33,017	20,026	40,598	35,577	35,545	21,409	30,315	52,221	14,929	7,022	11,888
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER, 1950											
No tractor, horses, or mules.....farms reporting..	1,934	1,236	3,261	4,009	5,387	8,243	10,417	16,114	4,300	2,422	2,972
No tractor and only 1 horse or mule.....farms reporting..	122	87	293	315	650	2,685	3,377	2,941	883	250	1,033
No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or.....farms reporting..	2,266	1,240	3,976	3,108	2,460	14,470	10,163	12,965	3,761	592	3,427
Tractor.....farms reporting..	24,383	12,961	28,326	19,717	14,172	9,497	11,019	16,615	6,608	1,778	5,140
Tractor and 1 horse or mule.....farms reporting..	9,697	7,156	9,745	12,997	20,003	7,282	12,529	24,953	6,780	4,761	3,610
FARMS BY KIND OF WORKERS, 1950											
Both family workers and hired workers.....farms reporting..	3,820	2,830	4,279	2,770	3,147	2,752	3,992	9,924	4,723	5,115	2,999
Family workers only.....farms reporting..	29,106	17,492	37,450	33,722	33,884	32,026	35,548	80,374	13,231	2,620	10,332
Operator only.....farms reporting..	14,963	8,843	17,565	16,423	18,189	17,575	20,605	30,091	7,102	1,635	5,836
Unpaid members of operator's family only.....farms reporting..	1,024	579	1,107	1,031	1,222	2,130	1,737	2,435	820	185	544
Hired workers only.....farms reporting..	308	207	175	204	297	348	564	1,446	785	943	517
Operator and hired workers only.....farms reporting..	2,157	1,716	2,312	1,388	1,740	1,571	2,467	6,446	3,268	4,026	1,978
Unpaid members of operator's family and hired workers only.....farms reporting..	151	91	94	41	77	101	126	288	154	120	125
Regular workers and no seasonal workers.....farms reporting..	2,899	2,264	3,002	1,697	1,898	1,483	2,409	6,932	3,291	3,067	2,147
EXPENDITURES FOR HIRED LABOR IN 1949											
\$1 to \$99.....farms reporting..	4,488	3,081	9,069	10,228	8,498	6,805	6,806	9,344	2,713	540	2,160
\$100 to \$199.....farms reporting..	4,017	2,869	5,590	5,102	6,063	3,050	3,826	5,320	1,796	595	1,212
\$200 to \$499.....farms reporting..	7,632	4,422	7,310	5,769	7,927	3,440	5,233	9,241	3,038	1,257	1,964
\$500 to \$999.....farms reporting..	5,228	2,659	3,544	2,245	3,504	1,828	2,963	7,817	2,361	1,238	1,381
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting..	3,530	2,102	2,520	1,296	2,130	1,161	2,521	9,934	2,178	1,795	1,740
\$2,500 and over.....farms reporting..	676	547	636	372	568	474	1,242	5,037	2,591	2,720	1,442

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

corn and sorghum are for all farms. Data for all other items are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Sub-region 101	Sub-region 102	Sub-region 103	Sub-region 104	Sub-region 105	Sub-region 106	Sub-region 107	Sub-region 108	Sub-region 109	Sub-region 110	Sub-region 111	Sub-region 112	Sub-region 113	Sub-region 114	Sub-region 115	Sub-region 116	Sub-region 117	Sub-region 118	Sub-region 119	
53,839 367 55	13,882 90 35	69,082 228 6	22,793 1,151	27,240 685	31,783 475	16,409 71	8,214 125	43,783 1,937	20,329 145	14,102 270	45,065 556	30,476 1,085	7,448 1,023	40,692 1,804	52,852 1,810	25,394 932	36,220 140	54,528 476	1 2 3
17,254 12,424 268 16,990	4,118 3,025 110 5,731	18,888 25,043 810 18,521	7,205 10,264 182 4,002	9,273 12,751 94 3,907	10,015 9,157 195 8,913	4,889 4,515 152 2,808	2,874 2,093 196 1,466	18,325 7,918 355 3,397	6,310 5,195 118 3,343	7,294 1,939 160 1,225	22,219 7,835 202 6,305	14,408 5,216 299 2,080	3,157 1,458 181 785	21,858 3,024 1,013 2,973	28,445 8,675 686 6,390	11,847 3,171 356 2,789	13,677 2,668 164 1,606	19,049 5,048 119 2,065	4 5 6 7
2,762 2,048 11,084	220 208 4,902	1,146 5,184 11,323	1,052 1,159 1,451	268 685 2,734	729 1,114 6,542	381 243 1,973	280 78 954	720 351 1,843	253 491 2,374	566 95 446	820 934 4,004	696 207 862	329 66 281	1,792 163 489	2,496 537 2,399	1,537 219 670	802 112 457	864 215 511	8 9 10
10,631 453	4,808 94	10,511 812	985 466	2,109 625	5,842 700	1,814 159	894 60	1,345 498	2,029 345	350 96	3,217 787	661 201	256 25	402 27	2,118 281	576 94	372	85 200	11 12
1,096 7,270	392 988	808 6,528	2,291	220 1,900	528 3,978	211 4,176	154 1,710	453 15,745	225 5,508	118 3,763	547 0,060	315 9,508	109 2,890	529 13,688	958 10,466	363 8,163	235 18,255	475 28,723	13 14
20,329 10,775 9,554 32,520	3,077 1,782 1,805 9,996	23,447 13,582 9,865 44,488	6,695 4,183 2,512 16,993	7,208 4,486 2,722 20,349	10,606 5,754 3,595 20,981	6,222 2,027 3,092 9,896	2,935 901 2,034 5,163	20,997 8,415 12,582 23,636	0,088 3,775 5,313 11,037	7,068 2,721 4,347 7,034	21,648 9,314 12,334 23,218	15,481 5,943 9,588 15,309	3,486 702 2,784 4,708	18,998 3,477 15,170 21,489	22,700 7,590 15,170 30,857	11,054 2,571 8,483 14,706	21,694 5,477 10,217 19,979	33,959 6,304 25,655 19,954	15 16 17 18
19,205 4,311 10,758 19,467	6,478 1,483 2,751 3,923	20,895 4,085 14,016 30,165	7,216 1,566 4,825 11,068	7,091 1,311 5,807 14,234	12,150 2,911 6,658 12,320	6,109 1,509 3,105 6,376	3,211 849 1,467 3,166	14,969 3,528 8,642 19,239	6,117 1,411 4,567 8,939	5,250 9,314 9,127 19,780	14,321 2,662 5,684 12,464	11,744 2,602 5,684 12,464	3,337 715 1,503 2,949	14,639 3,122 9,340 14,691	19,121 4,327 11,017 20,319	8,549 1,927 5,853 10,600	12,981 2,848 8,609 13,454	18,750 3,820 13,200 20,794	19 20 21 22
1,924 8,021 12,723	846 2,654 3,821	2,472 12,416 17,066	608 4,034 5,003	1,070 5,723 6,802	940 5,838 8,097	588 2,536 4,072	248 1,318 1,807	835 5,762 10,753	365 3,043 4,792	204 1,865 3,649	1,178 6,623 11,337	714 4,485 7,287	202 1,026 1,846	458 3,378 7,938	956 7,516 12,367	279 2,584 5,232	462 4,050 7,773	615 5,834 11,601	23 24 25
11,827 9,636 6,440	2,839 1,954 911	15,000 11,238 7,232	5,114 4,434 2,981	5,346 4,966 2,920	6,759 6,077 2,960	3,260 3,124 1,824	1,753 1,075 1,013	10,320 9,368 5,685	4,690 4,039 2,361	3,562 8,122 1,463	7,408 6,257 4,724	7,408 6,257 3,412	1,900 1,626 1,220	10,411 9,757 6,750	12,490 6,173 6,540	6,576 7,995 3,917	8,906 12,048 7,855	26 27 28	
16,413 46,126 14,287 5,151	1,052 12,661 3,859 1,267	36,808 49,768 19,102 8,536	9,374 12,828 4,732 1,991	7,776 17,994 9,478 4,234	16,469 26,849 16,050 7,028	4,563 11,180 4,544 1,950	2,190 5,936 2,907 1,505	18,811 34,771 16,596 8,137	13,375 18,768 11,597 11,530	7,580 42,894 9,297 7,987	12,528 25,782 14,156 10,624	3,999 6,742 4,070 2,788	3,999 6,742 4,070 2,788	25,862 26,441 46,347 25,796	29,524 51,825 46,347 25,796	16,907 24,561 17,524 9,711	18,840 35,013 20,920 15,485	30,369 52,187 35,340 28,217	29 30 31 32
5,200 17,070 6,170 365	1,968 5,040 2,273 114	8,496 35,854 5,040 6,339	1,702 10,131 1,143 216	4,546 15,674 2,514 313	5,168 23,556 4,593 448	1,729 7,520 1,409 108	1,535 3,641 1,001 83	6,011 29,381 6,597 919	4,535 17,374 5,198 555	2,026 40,037 9,864 250	6,484 22,950 4,206 1,043	5,553 22,950 4,206 588	1,479 5,226 1,028 152	8,561 30,302 7,317 815	11,365 45,782 8,611 1,047	6,037 20,955 4,452 573	4,962 30,292 5,843 478	7,778 47,977 10,428 7,784	33 34 35 36
2,000 11,294 333 1,526	384 4,267 66 100	5,140 38,349 1,562 2,106	978 6,210 2,167 954	1,925 15,780 1,581 1,248	3,278 10,621 1,631 1,248	937 3,848 626 649	233 479 24 612	4,933 6,079 142 1,929	1,797 7,741 12 1,001	1,560 7,734 74 47	3,659 4,924 153 2,529	873 539 32 456	1,293 1,133 22 952	10,635 3,294 139 2,459	2,051 1,519 17 655	8,563 798 31 735	7,744 4,714 194 1,233	37 38 39 40	
1,109 23,586 40,929 41,115	304 7,158 11,657 11,784	8,034 50,754 56,802 57,409	653 15,381 17,997 18,522	1,896 22,233 24,464 22,578	4,674 21,747 25,988 26,771	749 10,044 10,026 10,886	189 5,285 4,760 5,334	1,516 28,731 28,250 28,559	447 14,727 14,434 16,103	597 8,439 9,625 11,489	3,651 23,786 20,340 37,135	1,854 20,007 12,339 21,472	425 4,270 4,041 5,949	359 16,732 35,989 46,407	2,017 29,842 14,280 46,407	371 15,887 4,231 21,759	2,752 10,712 18,175 28,366	3,608 22,850 31,777 43,314	41 42 43 44
8,214 1,437	1,799 157	8,047 1,138	1,494 322	1,594 148	2,927 383	2,327 572	1,318 368	7,036 1,682	3,702 663	2,653 437	7,798 1,602	5,917 1,192	2,545 365	22,207 1,235	14,340 1,366	9,218 1,024	13,186 1,981	17,036 2,486	45 46
3,626 14,210 26,719	360 1,865 9,792	3,503 28,085 28,517	4,131 14,825 3,172	1,719 16,538 8,926	2,960 14,138 11,890	3,615 5,323 4,703	1,893 2,194 2,566	11,752 17,162 8,088	1,666 3,600 6,025	6,881 17,749 11,591	0,053 11,505 6,834	1,520 1,856 2,355	2,295 4,070 12,758	2,967 8,490 27,499	1,804 4,521 10,049	3,018 4,521 13,654	3,705 6,828 24,949	47 48 49	
6,698 38,628 24,705	3,698 7,985 5,493	9,394 49,101 26,950	3,887 17,402 9,274	4,103 19,695 10,760	6,758 21,960 11,732	2,728 11,282 6,437	3,193 3,563 2,276	6,883 31,069 17,532	3,044 13,541 8,701	3,289 8,932 5,660	7,133 33,115 20,511	5,468 21,224 12,109	2,648 4,015 2,419	9,898 20,735 12,769	13,630 31,510 19,761	6,036 14,825 8,946	3,199 26,826 16,245	5,124 39,530 24,530	50 51 52
1,383	273	1,852	693	657	728	583	247	1,590	566	258	1,206	1,005	247	1,021	792	1,613	2,160	2,160	53
1,105 4,332	426 2,706	1,201 5,917	381 2,494	331 2,559	621 4,224	261 1,600	485 2,444	835 4,148	343 2,760	465 2,357	545 4,431	581 3,396	423 1,954	2,630 7,011	1,952 9,719	1,116 3,950	438 2,050	557 3,119	54 55
214 4,896	60 3,116	280 7,322	129 3,190	140 3,162	135 5,279	46 1,846	80 2,628	191 4,858	74 2,671	80 1,977	146 4,617	141 3,793	65 1,696	325 6,687	312 8,662	180 4,006	106 2,148	132 2,940	56 57
4,997 3,648 6,660 6,126 9,141 8,188	467 422 866 1,036 2,452 6,231	8,070 7,142 12,919 8,531 7,963 4,935	2,717 2,055 3,452 2,357 2,603 1,558	2,949 2,366 4,457 3,451 3,604 1,475	3,207 2,561 4,195 3,602 5,179 3,632	1,930 1,166 1,991 1,407 1,843 1,341	435 327 612 676 1,166 2,436	5,746 3,144 4,644 3,265 3,632 3,346	1,879 1,223 2,270 1,934 2,180 2,644	1,135 795 1,597 1,484 2,400 2,807	5,350 4,047 6,791 5,149 5,020 3,669	3,246 1,901 3,276 2,266 2,836 2,965	537 415 723 560 813 1,761	3,051 2,408 4,351 3,175 3,994 6,272	3,332 2,545 2,632 2,233 2,767 4,666	1,825 1,304 2,632 1,435 1,700 1,481	4,465 2,192 2,976 1,435 1,700 2,875	6,306 3,110 4,315 2,771 2,920 2,920	58 59 60 61 62 63

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS: CENSUS OF 1950

corn and sorghum are for all farms. Data for all other items are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Subregion 8	Subregion 9	Subregion 10	Subregion 11	Subregion 12	Subregion 13	Subregion 14	Subregion 15	Subregion 16	Subregion 17	Subregion 18	Subregion 19	
64,657,189	75,751,957	130,545,049	27,338,123	35,888,881	48,210,731	21,831,248	177,722,039	137,534,578	38,152,807	41,850,005	50,095,684	1
15,951,095	27,366,448	24,932,692	5,400,792	9,176,411	10,652,602	8,077,637	36,457,316	27,659,806	7,714,135	9,213,213	19,436,903	2
2,187,400	3,661,598	3,469,354	987,709	1,123,027	1,600,341	432,055	3,767,971	4,980,335	1,575,318	1,047,750	1,737,711	3
13,763,635	23,704,850	21,463,338	4,413,083	8,053,384	15,052,261	8,195,582	32,089,345	22,659,471	6,138,817	8,165,463	17,749,252	4
28,641,373	22,279,499	70,505,689	14,039,164	14,047,694	16,530,133	7,231,931	95,556,564	59,650,792	17,584,265	18,062,659	15,493,951	5
8,151,134	8,328,852	15,484,177	2,862,400	5,508,834	7,308,164	2,369,992	22,573,339	30,052,793	5,071,156	9,392,983	11,903,405	6
3,211,705	4,961,748	4,618,534	1,359,421	2,053,984	2,439,734	1,025,834	7,320,428	5,039,060	1,625,540	923,862	2,657,935	7
4,906,598	7,444,781	8,720,792	2,222,488	2,814,478	3,016,612	1,472,863	9,131,984	8,215,163	3,732,094	2,056,955	3,841,176	8
3,705,224	5,370,629	6,232,165	1,423,858	2,287,480	2,264,086	1,052,901	6,353,008	6,936,064	2,425,617	1,301,293	2,709,254	9
1,660,861	2,521,763	2,803,110	667,270	1,078,780	1,116,266	518,232	3,357,185	3,091,545	1,125,308	540,585	1,327,225	10
2,044,363	2,848,866	3,419,055	756,588	1,205,700	1,147,820	534,759	3,025,843	3,844,519	1,300,309	751,708	1,382,028	11
56,796,013	95,017,545	92,554,302	25,117,226	34,137,008	45,273,063	22,758,120	116,482,818	111,939,339	39,204,463	27,023,890	57,075,615	12
159,186	158,954	204,692	89,593	123,459	112,726	31,534	552,486	497,138	217,365	100,222	200,156	13
180,287	180,287	239,453	71,317	59,490	29,153	1,440	33,725	78,317	150,507	14,465	27,820	14
54,012	255,465	67,568	76,627	75,732	65,848	8,141	255,829	392,959	162,461	90,794	106,078	15
6	4	74		43			1,903	21	12		742	16
1,577	3,060	3,047	3,817	5,605	17,127	10,937	264,300	11,196	5,691	1,543	12,944	17
							4,741	37		93	1,253	18
88,832	91,875	50,449	7,800	61,993	26,053	12,120	509	34,021	80,688	33,161	41,649	19
378,025	307,563	1,034,084	117,780	80,912	98,835	16,357	111,095	395,558	229,605	96,261	140,267	21
(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	83,201	1,718	(*)	(*)	12,674	22
11,238	24,672	26,267	14,135	19,785	3,196	4,742	37,738	16,078	6,614	1,339	2,353	23
							75					25
278		167	11	243	526		1,174	33,152	301	1	46,829	26
40,062	98,588	17,836	14,480	6,444	29,140	45,182	243,155	47,309	9,947	926	17,020	27
9,318	117,424	36,451	12,489	15,529	7,205	12,420	17,395	57,622	15,656	64,842	21,940	28
27,454	24,939	58,729	7,088	5,687	8,250	3,923	44,289	39,008	17,801	17,080	42,196	29
424,962	322,430	874,944	87,340	106,939	133,441	31,092	272,634	522,381	223,205	204,241	346,747	30
262,736	176,562	523,732	47,032	64,456	73,436	18,939	138,702	246,008	113,723	57,086	112,838	31
24,104	60,493	45,023	44,119	40,586	62,677	66,108	231,004	253,202	110,751	118,624	191,905	32
8,811	76,183	62,047	4,325	7,560	13,106	1,366	37,927	43,086	19,371	131,065	57,414	33
1,546,056	2,085,208	3,793,857	1,750,905	1,445,290	1,872,982	846,334	6,699,703	0,455,042	2,443,452	1,165,180	1,611,103	34
114,210,828	135,748,808	209,443,791	39,154,753	54,840,903	77,715,767	35,609,698	263,244,195	207,563,832	61,310,669	58,180,470	89,374,539	35
18,466,009	61,347,533	20,037,852	11,002,455	17,377,160	29,122,523	18,211,097	81,451,001	51,261,827	9,244,175	12,590,040	31,011,139	36
9,610,202	25,000,584	11,569,795	6,352,027	10,010,098	5,380,899	3,757,854	38,398,002	35,056,904	6,589,182	3,800,625	22,400,723	37
5,098,392	15,196,207	2,865,265	1,960,421	1,697,234	5,944,384	7,538,308	30,496,134	5,067,552	745,969	86,048	2,180,093	38
1,129,020	13,287,427	2,973,538	841,028	2,974,410	1,330,185	5,653,735	6,000,725	8,010,100	1,077,397	8,013,017	2,410,725	39
1,728,395	7,863,315	2,629,254	1,848,979	2,125,418	16,467,055	1,261,110	7,556,140	3,118,271	831,627	600,050	4,910,022	40
95,371,687	74,077,119	187,436,186	27,959,560	37,405,170	48,512,139	17,379,794	179,744,612	165,827,603	51,203,803	45,270,185	56,070,821	41
72,554,559	44,040,393	134,307,613	10,746,818	20,617,878	22,696,402	7,011,652	31,608,980	64,070,383	27,149,017	6,291,895	22,191,004	42
10,194,127	15,183,206	26,745,546	13,258,596	10,207,784	15,227,010	7,186,593	133,686,005	47,068,682	13,556,901	23,683,631	7,931,022	43
12,623,001	14,844,520	26,383,027	3,054,146	6,579,508	10,588,727	3,181,549	14,440,627	44,688,538	10,197,795	15,303,689	26,552,095	44
373,132	324,156	1,969,753	192,738	58,573	81,105	18,807	2,048,582	474,402	862,091	310,645	786,579	45
20,238	26,144	44,853	10,413	0,367	10,307	4,408	37,953	34,935	18,223	13,816	23,434	46

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

corn and sorghum are for all farms. Data for all other items are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Subregion 28	Subregion 29	Subregion 30	Subregion 31	Subregion 32	Subregion 33	Subregion 34	Subregion 35	Subregion 36	Subregion 37	Subregion 38	Subregion 39	
114, 903, 961	44, 707, 816	34, 421, 896	23, 730, 096	46, 817, 536	27, 942, 630	52, 293, 289	19, 022, 034	39, 246, 436	14, 791, 032	42, 510, 397	111, 434, 608	1
29, 773, 866	9, 638, 610	7, 312, 326	4, 836, 749	12, 018, 863	4, 885, 891	15, 538, 892	6, 940, 934	18, 173, 957	6, 111, 916	17, 349, 894	57, 823, 332	2
6, 048, 142	2, 627, 693	1, 265, 872	652, 144	2, 413, 596	876, 896	4, 681, 351	1, 156, 787	3, 493, 139	453, 586	2, 400, 395	4, 730, 449	3
23, 725, 724	6, 010, 817	6, 046, 463	4, 187, 605	9, 605, 267	4, 008, 995	10, 857, 541	5, 784, 147	14, 680, 818	5, 658, 330	14, 949, 499	53, 080, 883	4
42, 705, 196	16, 372, 380	13, 274, 277	9, 574, 867	12, 253, 652	14, 007, 455	16, 433, 460	5, 009, 976	5, 090, 887	3, 283, 088	6, 812, 071	20, 658, 543	5
16, 060, 675	8, 080, 807	7, 882, 187	5, 169, 646	12, 598, 398	5, 504, 875	7, 640, 999	2, 264, 733	3, 980, 050	1, 693, 200	5, 336, 439	13, 970, 131	6
7, 041, 453	2, 612, 948	2, 082, 864	2, 224, 750	3, 855, 164	1, 457, 539	2, 557, 464	1, 217, 521	3, 077, 548	1, 329, 894	3, 982, 261	5, 975, 093	7
11, 524, 403	4, 403, 403	2, 546, 019	1, 217, 086	3, 653, 719	1, 379, 936	6, 364, 072	2, 363, 205	5, 626, 428	1, 602, 485	6, 143, 006	7, 562, 631	8
7, 798, 368	2, 889, 679	1, 329, 334	703, 998	2, 437, 546	586, 934	3, 749, 393	1, 225, 665	3, 291, 257	800, 369	2, 886, 126	5, 435, 878	9
3, 798, 812	1, 445, 858	612, 324	240, 617	974, 360	263, 865	2, 155, 130	775, 035	1, 990, 068	491, 529	1, 792, 886	3, 269, 609	10
3, 999, 556	1, 443, 821	717, 010	463, 381	1, 463, 380	323, 039	1, 694, 263	450, 630	1, 291, 589	308, 860	1, 093, 240	2, 166, 269	11
142, 998, 763	57, 572, 469	44, 766, 810	50, 909, 397	92, 954, 412	35, 902, 786	124, 385, 610	37, 878, 147	105, 805, 275	26, 882, 781	105, 214, 917	255, 501, 816	12
597, 791	363, 896	265, 075	375, 728	438, 280	231, 884	570, 463	362, 021	870, 024	241, 801	1, 078, 349	20, 683	13
421, 171	95, 807	31, 462	82, 012	113, 634	24, 606	332, 555	87, 020	211, 276	22, 077	26, 341	1, 189	14
446, 250	249, 110	77, 530	16, 133	132, 468	25, 358	259, 897	23, 807	41, 147	483	1, 875	15	
1	3	44	1, 390	3, 088	1, 842	20, 259	3, 050	5, 480	840	3, 719	170	16
82, 800	35, 906	21, 811	30, 014	18, 244	15, 876	13, 828	12, 592	38, 060	7, 350	4, 599	-----	17
-----	3	5	874	3, 344	2, 543	18, 022	49, 333	99, 400	17, 722	34, 921	9, 326	18
-----	-----	-----	35	128	93	1, 162	33, 239	101, 144	0, 787	239, 253	16, 599	19
55, 712	62, 760	47, 108	14, 427	71, 611	9, 803	22, 880	455	772	255	683	-----	20
681, 111	374, 143	312, 125	115, 217	195, 737	73, 186	20, 979	1, 845	1, 360	1, 229	4, 189	2, 200	21
250	3, 115	46, 742	148, 127	344, 353	41, 430	354, 121	28, 517	30, 880	17, 084	19, 549	-----	22
(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	23
21, 627	4, 087	8, 387	16, 002	7, 779	13, 828	1, 874	277	1, 422	5, 617	975	12, 319	24
-----	-----	-----	1, 343	10, 747	9, 563	579, 833	250, 473	761, 113	63, 852	206, 577	76	25
31, 480	3, 264	6, 361	28, 123	49, 535	14, 016	14, 624	1, 360	25, 114	15, 559	82, 092	76	26
70, 808	18, 402	25, 686	4, 048	13, 645	16, 423	11, 158	24, 242	51, 222	25, 006	88, 578	108, 277	27
-----	-----	-----	35, 249	23, 315	31, 777	53, 934	21, 495	21, 065	5, 511	55, 501	440, 878	28
50, 610	38, 685	69, 864	100, 852	111, 634	49, 922	107, 066	31, 058	69, 894	22, 607	57, 187	20, 485	29
671, 850	424, 215	440, 062	304, 048	679, 819	249, 840	342, 162	106, 468	155, 030	111, 864	286, 835	873, 907	30
346, 231	175, 953	162, 721	136, 510	271, 687	114, 116	161, 873	42, 627	52, 176	21, 696	64, 085	76, 761	31
341, 320	340, 891	177, 261	194, 133	266, 903	107, 824	211, 943	147, 582	435, 259	209, 572	732, 258	65, 128	32
154, 527	306, 982	191, 419	53, 136	153, 015	31, 362	4, 424	519	1, 276	1, 303	2, 042	1, 790	33
4, 586, 496	1, 938, 155	2, 337, 181	2, 658, 625	3, 335, 324	2, 087, 266	3, 240, 935	763, 125	1, 070, 835	549, 118	1, 308, 118	1, 213, 376	34
203, 318, 401	83, 883, 525	59, 320, 132	45, 647, 079	101, 636, 902	45, 393, 784	116, 568, 787	38, 665, 450	93, 760, 552	30, 550, 585	113, 953, 474	266, 686, 511	35
64, 671, 580	15, 242, 531	10, 920, 074	21, 041, 982	39, 407, 671	13, 713, 114	71, 276, 498	25, 434, 136	70, 598, 875	17, 259, 270	79, 553, 762	206, 242, 190	36
20, 443, 579	10, 837, 973	8, 092, 602	10, 286, 238	34, 597, 416	9, 888, 784	65, 742, 695	22, 000, 053	67, 385, 377	12, 089, 593	60, 573, 653	12, 998, 151	37
7, 169, 439	639, 295	1, 174, 567	448, 173	1, 468, 651	2, 119, 882	880, 859	1, 262, 891	2, 744, 408	3, 527, 300	7, 073, 701	56, 504, 272	38
6, 455, 555	1, 354, 324	1, 169, 485	984, 375	1, 124, 479	1, 255, 593	3, 551, 038	1, 074, 113	413, 488	41, 501	1, 475, 437	121, 772, 201	39
21, 602, 997	2, 410, 939	403, 330	323, 196	2, 217, 125	448, 855	1, 101, 906	1, 097, 079	55, 602	700, 885	1, 430, 961	14, 967, 566	40
136, 967, 325	67, 991, 976	47, 265, 000	23, 007, 926	60, 386, 356	29, 412, 847	42, 433, 190	11, 605, 060	19, 025, 986	9, 493, 401	26, 385, 588	50, 360, 125	41
72, 759, 411	24, 755, 490	14, 129, 925	4, 996, 873	20, 779, 197	7, 442, 168	17, 579, 751	4, 054, 915	3, 857, 593	2, 107, 464	3, 369, 071	26, 800, 585	42
26, 711, 692	9, 896, 022	7, 910, 783	3, 025, 882	7, 444, 748	12, 940, 609	14, 566, 876	2, 621, 264	2, 557, 309	1, 519, 896	2, 467, 538	8, 462, 441	43
37, 496, 222	33, 840, 464	25, 224, 292	14, 385, 171	32, 162, 411	9, 030, 070	10, 286, 563	4, 988, 881	12, 610, 904	5, 866, 041	20, 548, 970	24, 097, 098	44
1, 679, 496	649, 018	1, 135, 058	1, 697, 171	1, 842, 875	2, 267, 823	2, 849, 099	1, 566, 254	4, 135, 791	3, 797, 906	8, 014, 124	1, 084, 196	45
63, 225	33, 217	48, 215	68, 018	82, 531	50, 762	84, 687	23, 280	45, 026	18, 392	44, 410	23, 911	46

SPECIAL REPORTS

Table 4 (Part 3).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS

[Data for approximate land area, value of livestock and specified crops, number of sheep and lambs, and the acreage of all crops except

Item	Subregion 40	Subregion 41	Subregion 42	Subregion 43	Subregion 44	Subregion 45	Subregion 46	Subregion 47
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES IN 1949								
1 Specified farm expenditures.....dollars..	17,621,146	65,242,268	72,454,894	16,385,415	30,615,003	72,783,452	47,493,869	240,830,628
2 Machine hire and/or hired labor.....dollars..	4,759,318	27,307,581	15,614,031	4,022,525	6,414,305	22,177,040	10,638,842	45,713,970
3 Machine hire.....dollars..	415,443	8,653,743	3,503,001	848,302	1,968,261	3,427,544	2,785,244	13,211,888
4 Hired labor.....dollars..	4,343,875	18,653,838	12,111,030	3,174,133	4,446,044	18,749,496	7,853,598	32,502,082
5 Feed for livestock and poultry.....dollars..	7,552,516	7,883,667	31,733,140	5,816,069	7,013,414	16,098,063	17,485,427	76,731,748
6 Livestock and poultry purchased.....dollars..	2,130,753	6,945,211	13,427,313	2,736,636	9,502,212	22,703,008	8,259,630	55,121,211
7 Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased....dollars..	1,351,370	8,477,783	2,823,596	967,488	3,020,707	3,522,641	3,060,533	14,900,190
8 Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil....dollars..	1,141,264	9,227,286	5,548,052	1,873,028	2,832,513	5,086,052	4,960,701	28,761,011
9 Farm machinery repairs.....dollars..	685,925	5,400,740	3,308,762	969,669	1,828,852	3,196,648	3,088,736	19,602,498
10 Tractor repairs.....dollars..	422,094	3,308,867	2,690,460	622,537	815,418	1,473,683	1,603,767	9,911,445
11 Other farm machinery repairs.....dollars..	263,831	2,093,873	1,308,302	347,132	1,011,434	1,717,965	1,484,969	9,691,053
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED IN 1949								
12 Total value of all specified crops harvested (see text).....dollars..	15,734,489	170,231,483	102,159,872	35,700,124	80,242,162	143,258,726	72,183,191	380,466,203
13 Corn for all purposes.....acres..	122,369	1,397,511	882,290	316,820	717,716	343,665	558,348	3,185,141
14 Oats for all purposes except hay.....acres..	5,140	75,829	303,753	21,205	53,300	10,529	34,426	860,264
15 Wheat threshed or combined.....acres..	(*)	18,392	79,938	8,814	54,397	80,093	277,153	1,365,469
16 Sorghum for all purposes except sirup.....acres..	1,212	10,740	19,244	10,049	6,727	4,602	533	679
17 Soybeans grown alone for all purposes except green manure.....acres..	3,503	15,111	27,903	21,069	45,207	13,080	100,087	846,625
18 Cowpeas grown alone for all purposes except green manure.....acres..	6,156	45,608	50,983	8,668	4,736	263	155	242
19 Peanuts grown alone for all purposes except green manure.....acres..	41,488	1,027,013	5,138	1,556	2,070	109,141	68,310	324,578
20 Alfalfa cut for hay.....acres..	(*)	282	6,741	4,318	39,837	109,141	68,310	324,578
21 Clover or timothy cut for hay.....acres..	553	3,111	6,906	4,267	60,419	158,969	168,635	508,269
22 Lespedeza cut for hay.....acres..	(*)	12,474	157,010	43,256	338,302	163,451	35,398	3,186
23 Wild hay cut.....acres..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
24 Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....acres..	8,038	619	1,445	1,766	7,231	1,183	4,232	4,210
25 Cotton harvested.....acres..	17,784	535,179	726,347	294,176	54,265	153,671	19,570	6,865
26 Tobacco harvested.....acres..	752	10,485	5	20	46,856	1,363	17,384	56,762
27 Vegetables harvested for sale.....acres..	16,880	42,148	26,440	7,496	915	1,363	17,384	56,762
28 Land in fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....acres..	21,206	124,263	58,540	10,132	12,699	3,720	10,225	16,422
LIVESTOCK ON APR. 1, 1950								
29 Horses and mules.....number..	9,688	109,026	122,283	44,553	108,332	108,707	47,739	51,218
30 All cattle and calves.....number..	132,104	388,977	477,997	135,998	409,000	638,145	343,556	1,198,735
31 Milk cows.....number..	29,210	100,791	171,601	52,458	172,595	223,123	146,356	407,145
32 All hogs and pigs.....number..	141,347	883,147	259,861	89,907	465,245	412,600	514,224	4,067,054
33 All sheep and lambs.....number..	935	1,602	4,838	2,873	118,237	730,229	92,097	604,046
34 Chickens 4 months old and over.....number..	622,017	1,576,034	2,619,262	1,070,263	2,718,183	1,941,885	2,390,873	6,695,665
VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD IN 1949, BY SOURCE								
35 All farm products sold.....dollars..	20,442,650	171,960,440	131,783,944	35,172,115	78,766,130	191,980,825	97,542,464	541,470,606
36 All crops sold.....dollars..	11,303,059	135,282,807	60,269,913	20,649,081	35,338,897	101,742,894	30,292,701	159,759,990
37 Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts sold.....dollars..	5,943,174	127,380,698	54,290,027	19,583,749	34,124,188	100,423,617	24,656,768	141,921,045
38 Vegetables sold.....dollars..	2,417,430	3,010,341	2,152,127	630,319	78,823	297,828	1,751,800	5,123,374
39 Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars..	1,508,975	3,017,241	2,669,154	193,039	355,990	307,084	1,259,919	1,643,539
40 Horticultural specialties sold.....dollars..	1,433,480	1,874,227	1,158,605	241,974	779,896	713,465	2,624,214	11,067,032
41 All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars..	16,789,317	31,319,133	65,355,318	13,186,093	41,715,453	89,895,614	66,782,828	381,266,782
42 Dairy products sold.....dollars..	6,643,629	2,728,656	16,318,984	4,686,478	6,461,796	19,986,477	18,232,533	63,523,650
43 Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars..	4,564,693	2,287,048	34,953,841	3,683,679	4,558,837	4,961,510	10,522,304	35,470,069
44 Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry sold.....dollars..	5,580,995	26,303,429	14,082,493	4,815,936	30,694,820	64,947,627	38,027,901	282,273,063
45 Forest products sold.....dollars..	1,350,280	5,358,500	6,158,713	1,336,941	1,711,780	342,317	466,935	443,834
46 Sales of any farm products.....farms reporting..	10,427	67,161	87,988	31,815	64,934	49,674	34,946	65,168

* Not available.

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

corn and sorghum are for all farms. Data for all other items are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text

Subregion 48	Subregion 49	Subregion 50	Subregion 51	Subregion 52	Subregion 53	Subregion 54	Subregion 55	Subregion 56	Subregion 57	Subregion 58	Subregion 59	
200,424,024	114,046,821	46,165,579	70,462,905	43,712,337	45,262,558	30,275,429	30,455,975	12,000,797	33,812,771	31,401,435	33,375,036	1
36,341,670	31,997,020	17,007,323	15,256,150	7,922,656	11,019,827	6,824,789	11,225,285	3,614,093	9,694,094	8,570,267	6,919,361	2
12,848,063	8,780,634	2,319,590	4,257,762	2,094,897	3,214,666	1,707,393	3,160,801	880,801	1,793,417	1,013,035	1,720,839	3
23,493,607	23,216,386	14,687,733	10,908,388	5,227,759	7,804,931	5,117,486	8,064,484	2,733,202	7,595,677	7,566,232	6,192,495	4
61,842,682	27,351,795	12,905,361	19,104,593	13,823,809	8,920,917	9,255,395	5,915,513	3,104,144	8,265,501	11,731,208	11,497,437	5
41,919,151	18,330,328	4,986,806	14,540,871	12,349,150	14,276,791	7,070,968	5,009,435	2,502,144	9,074,061	4,709,219	8,316,624	6
12,621,960	8,181,253	2,617,290	4,321,817	2,772,371	2,820,317	1,981,979	2,056,307	883,150	1,805,740	2,273,710	2,147,836	7
28,596,413	16,375,721	5,090,843	10,135,878	4,191,900	4,945,358	2,461,971	3,778,439	1,106,519	3,034,087	2,735,592	2,807,263	8
19,102,148	12,409,704	3,558,456	7,103,626	2,053,401	3,279,548	1,780,327	2,470,996	700,747	1,938,688	1,322,480	1,686,515	9
9,410,449	5,755,113	1,756,908	3,882,207	1,358,209	1,842,347	879,735	1,552,670	380,323	1,138,475	867,110	844,192	10
9,691,699	6,654,591	1,801,548	3,221,359	1,295,192	1,437,201	900,592	918,317	311,424	800,213	456,361	842,323	11
366,814,820	214,072,588	73,094,405	125,729,543	70,839,644	90,526,587	44,012,496	94,167,093	35,777,853	55,559,263	38,196,878	72,771,055	12
2,613,719	842,323	247,277	1,208,430	719,293	707,823	357,250	617,452	383,949	498,358	246,573	908,763	13
1,302,723	738,139	171,009	86,927	67,155	45,091	56,203	17,029	18,173	42,449	14,909	40,216	14
1,398,216	785,966	146,673	409,552	120,314	132,689	49,510	7,040	431	535	11	84	15
383	1	9	813	2,377	3,295	8,305	15,799	3,482	7,820	2,698	5,857	16
875,940	61,058	4,544	614,334	99,630	40,110	11,892	43,600	8,873	20,635	47,521	17,949	17
342	-----	15	3,490	1,514	5,086	2,677	5,771	11,547	17,384	13,723	30,014	18
514,340	474,127	122,197	55,551	67,788	50,332	38	1,309	5,750	16,069	4,523	7,320	19
639,405	418,013	149,172	122,192	91,118	42,711	13,455	7,184	4,055	11,361	12,304	25,741	21
684	(*)	(*)	110,075	267,698	220,201	200,338	57,668	21,662	32,972	13,179	86,800	22
13,593	(*)	(*)	932	1,610	776	913	7,146	009	737	13,878	3,145	23
5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	24
48,442	60,354	31,595	15,138	38,686	87,182	16,967	14,823	280,514	444,913	58,825	579,817	25
32,626	47,187	152,240	12,069	2,820	1,615	2,959	44,202	280,514	444,913	58,825	579,817	26
47,518	48,491	18,372	12,069	38,686	410,973	139,923	87,182	27	8,533	3,218	30,460	27
1,126,565	832,430	261,323	12,069	2,820	1,615	2,959	16,967	27	8,533	3,218	30,460	28
490,269	393,122	122,672	13,486	9,673	8,351	4,525	10,927	13,196	14,472	152,502	18,688	29
1,914,318	330,545	94,091	864,458	509,049	464,908	315,489	212,954	100,653	191,015	183,615	343,835	30
590,809	237,654	13,544	82,773	120,080	88,856	226,140	5,272	1,257	16,052	20,309	12,086	31
8,800,474	4,162,536	1,811,468	2,930,713	2,890,729	1,072,930	1,488,284	1,841,614	878,326	1,116,383	1,220,793	2,003,472	32
467,255,330	257,457,311	90,202,374	151,857,653	90,071,950	102,081,486	64,829,047	83,345,382	32,925,835	99,901,739	56,095,337	78,226,463	33
169,578,831	109,022,136	44,365,612	65,066,707	25,000,114	49,849,738	18,422,269	64,850,823	21,403,085	31,592,728	26,888,433	37,257,408	34
156,717,111	84,984,805	8,924,922	60,241,665	24,575,203	47,578,944	17,048,452	62,706,098	10,882,612	30,229,270	11,832,839	34,430,345	35
5,640,547	9,601,504	5,902,805	1,162,586	263,680	145,079	529,150	625,490	683,032	310,220	2,970,410	2,029,979	36
2,814,635	4,054,604	24,466,123	2,143,891	783,576	1,742,190	184,507	323,930	787,326	364,627	8,198,195	401,624	37
4,408,538	10,381,223	5,071,757	1,618,565	277,655	388,628	660,150	1,134,405	199,315	932,011	3,877,989	380,460	38
296,895,135	147,577,758	45,338,274	86,496,200	63,062,213	52,235,528	46,002,258	17,417,618	9,535,335	36,504,572	28,062,588	35,470,959	39
81,564,137	76,850,386	21,962,787	10,692,577	9,538,365	11,555,502	18,493,602	2,776,748	1,401,718	13,624,470	14,850,660	9,016,613	40
53,044,851	20,174,948	10,627,649	10,222,216	11,714,328	3,327,094	2,677,412	4,841,883	2,141,494	1,755,561	2,727,477	6,128,588	41
162,286,147	50,552,424	12,747,838	65,581,407	41,809,520	37,352,932	24,831,244	9,798,987	5,932,123	21,124,541	10,475,445	20,325,758	42
751,364	857,417	498,488	294,746	1,109,623	806,220	405,120	1,076,941	1,897,415	1,804,439	1,744,316	5,498,086	43
99,659	71,812	27,499	40,981	47,102	42,862	31,009	53,272	31,290	49,783	32,022	89,408	44

SPECIAL REPORTS

Table 4 (Part 3).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS

[Data for approximate land area, value of livestock and specified crops, number of sheep and lambs, and the acreage of all crops except

Item	Subregion 60	Subregion 61	Subregion 62	Subregion 63	Subregion 64	Subregion 65	Subregion 66	Subregion 67
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES IN 1949								
1 Specified farm expenditures.....dollars	19,972,943	57,909,142	35,920,947	188,180,869	105,412,476	159,410,668	68,611,641	49,333,622
2 Machine hire and/or hired labor.....dollars	5,150,027	22,180,775	8,232,807	37,118,007	24,905,552	36,462,068	15,813,006	9,013,863
3 Machine hire.....dollars	1,823,221	4,072,122	2,078,202	11,170,862	4,430,058	9,035,700	4,282,838	2,785,653
4 Hired labor.....dollars	3,326,806	17,608,653	5,554,605	25,947,145	20,475,494	27,426,278	11,530,168	6,228,210
5 Feed for livestock and poultry.....dollars	5,608,490	10,815,530	6,743,013	40,109,414	25,944,609	53,951,776	23,123,993	19,872,666
6 Livestock and poultry purchased.....dollars	4,205,737	10,021,914	6,430,819	49,864,822	30,476,063	24,167,927	9,710,463	5,801,181
7 Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased.....dollars	1,362,166	3,440,245	2,461,681	11,875,224	6,866,046	9,767,307	4,053,680	3,264,416
8 Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....dollars	2,378,528	6,658,875	5,598,403	28,634,417	10,089,926	20,177,469	9,876,156	6,352,399
9 Farm machinery repairs.....dollars	1,267,695	4,196,800	3,454,224	20,578,985	7,130,280	14,884,121	6,034,743	4,419,097
10 Tractor repairs.....dollars	678,733	2,550,691	1,860,885	10,025,810	3,363,213	6,021,345	2,670,644	1,634,885
11 Other farm machinery repairs.....dollars	692,262	1,646,109	1,593,339	10,553,176	3,767,067	8,862,776	3,364,099	2,784,212
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED IN 1949								
12 Total value of all specified crops harvested (see text).....dollars	65,852,375	159,068,741	68,197,670	450,330,110	146,141,940	214,305,172	92,282,800	58,610,408
13 Corn for all purposes.....acres	543,301	782,016	689,200	3,928,109	928,522	1,149,842	278,722	368,323
14 Oats for all purposes except hay.....acres	6,686	24,681	111,761	1,590,487	541,329	1,287,366	444,030	482,746
15 Wheat threshed or combined.....acres	3,279	7,716	231,846	532,575	168,963	49,923	101,057	12,731
16 Sorghum for all purposes except sirup.....acres	2,076	9,828	504	395	450	25	283	18
17 Soybeans grown alone for all purposes except green manure.....acres	45,642	171,842	505,382	1,505,162	141,870	6,914	3,241	18,439
18 Cowpeas grown alone for all purposes except green manure.....acres	6,391	24,071	22,269	11,308	641			
19 Peanuts grown alone for all purposes except green manure.....acres	2,194	1,543	1					
20 Alfalfa cut for hay.....acres	4,501	12,394	32,122	207,971	253,891	830,676	342,604	106,975
21 Clover or timothy cut for hay.....acres	20,049	17,449	51,980	235,987	135,305	465,932	904,792	540,811
22 Lespedeza cut for hay.....acres	155,839	227,864	108,531	7,439	196			
23 Wild hay cut.....acres	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	1,034	39,771	91,238	37,265
24 Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....acres	1,437	1,625	1,026	682	5,749	15,629	63,261	17,853
25 Cotton harvested.....acres	421,653	1,061,615	3,752					
26 Tobacco harvested.....acres	2,880	149	1		9	7,758	1	57
27 Vegetables harvested for sale.....acres	1,912	9,392	3,297	40,850	52,998	170,123	19,607	20,538
28 Land in fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....acres	7,554	10,276	26,463	5,761	11,930	22,782	17,299	1,929
LIVESTOCK ON APR. 1, 1950								
29 Horses and mules.....number	87,574	170,555	51,528	39,056	24,680	77,423	62,629	42,582
30 All cattle and calves.....number	235,333	558,518	262,998	821,044	460,343	1,551,983	864,802	636,963
31 Milk cows.....number	104,930	172,345	91,096	224,661	224,544	800,289	415,518	362,589
32 All hogs and pigs.....number	249,212	464,869	377,071	1,565,432	402,419	804,758	129,873	146,409
33 All sheep and lambs.....number	7,854	25,233	62,219	199,092	40,570	87,434	125,441	30,167
34 Chickens 4 months old and over.....number	1,480,445	1,931,031	2,893,386	5,032,260	2,352,007	5,386,905	2,176,633	1,894,570
VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD IN 1949 BY SOURCE								
35 All farm products sold.....dollars	60,925,323	156,413,841	75,075,334	524,362,631	206,061,427	354,896,191	141,933,221	108,228,219
36 All crops sold.....dollars	38,772,738	115,158,482	33,234,281	318,756,078	71,091,049	41,388,382	26,693,643	6,949,812
37 Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts sold.....dollars	38,169,484	110,276,118	28,459,881	309,941,385	41,889,198	23,261,053	21,243,564	4,495,112
38 Vegetables sold.....dollars	152,870	1,588,780	463,295	3,166,001	9,164,727	12,854,613	2,456,042	1,550,711
39 Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars	441,919	1,639,194	4,011,257	461,562	1,008,198	2,918,424	2,014,792	812,924
40 Horticultural specialties sold.....dollars	8,465	1,684,390	299,848	5,187,130	19,023,926	2,354,292	979,245	85,065
41 All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars	20,959,804	40,009,421	41,535,334	205,496,272	134,769,843	312,198,739	110,949,565	100,160,041
42 Dairy products sold.....dollars	5,040,067	9,523,932	6,125,152	25,490,772	54,830,082	185,119,492	66,093,148	67,883,103
43 Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars	2,271,155	1,807,692	7,959,270	21,249,044	16,806,134	27,151,144	11,326,357	6,480,406
44 Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry sold.....dollars	13,648,582	28,677,797	27,460,912	158,756,456	63,133,647	99,923,103	33,530,060	25,895,532
45 Forest products sold.....dollars	1,192,781	1,245,638	305,719	110,181	200,535	1,309,070	4,290,013	1,109,366
46 Sales of any farm products.....farms reporting	49,235	82,000	31,609	56,002	29,026	65,223	66,082	31,550

*Not available.

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

corn and sorghum are for all farms. Data for all other items are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Subregion 68	Subregion 69	Subregion 70	Subregion 71	Subregion 72	Subregion 73	Subregion 74	Subregion 75	Subregion 76	Subregion 77	Subregion 78	Subregion 79	
163, 919, 332	282, 548, 231	317, 210, 365	229, 740, 453	68, 602, 557	72, 402, 278	24, 085, 071	48, 713, 990	199, 637, 088	22, 046, 238	74, 843, 377	11, 836, 084	1
35, 975, 961	49, 282, 881	42, 010, 515	37, 143, 384	12, 304, 411	9, 091, 322	6, 319, 066	25, 768, 513	112, 069, 366	13, 490, 096	26, 671, 830	1, 888, 845	2
10, 376, 805	10, 250, 303	13, 520, 749	14, 318, 590	4, 179, 085	2, 964, 750	1, 184, 647	5, 358, 331	22, 111, 366	715, 087	4, 619, 248	205, 410	3
25, 599, 156	33, 032, 578	28, 489, 766	22, 824, 804	8, 125, 325	6, 126, 872	5, 134, 419	20, 410, 182	80, 958, 000	12, 775, 000	22, 052, 582	1, 593, 435	4
55, 199, 544	81, 212, 386	93, 317, 501	68, 180, 961	22, 071, 072	32, 241, 475	8, 255, 441	4, 542, 314	16, 194, 600	1, 539, 444	16, 859, 474	5, 833, 977	5
26, 555, 958	81, 478, 548	117, 483, 885	71, 460, 328	15, 625, 417	22, 067, 105	5, 178, 863	2, 414, 100	15, 107, 030	1, 472, 200	9, 317, 055	2, 775, 447	6
10, 359, 791	15, 844, 262	14, 530, 620	11, 623, 426	3, 829, 255	2, 553, 726	1, 127, 703	3, 703, 803	12, 532, 629	582, 461	5, 660, 213	380, 496	7
21, 107, 498	32, 326, 718	29, 157, 435	24, 666, 722	8, 467, 154	3, 870, 040	2, 130, 904	7, 414, 269	26, 113, 377	2, 518, 817	8, 974, 915	647, 284	8
14, 720, 580	22, 403, 436	20, 710, 409	16, 679, 632	6, 305, 248	2, 878, 610	1, 073, 094	4, 853, 901	17, 620, 086	2, 443, 211	7, 359, 800	310, 935	9
5, 945, 866	10, 306, 264	10, 277, 389	8, 510, 442	3, 123, 426	1, 068, 620	607, 667	3, 237, 128	12, 277, 492	1, 611, 979	4, 761, 329	206, 856	10
8, 774, 714	12, 097, 172	10, 433, 020	8, 163, 190	3, 181, 822	1, 519, 990	465, 427	1, 626, 773	5, 342, 594	831, 232	2, 598, 531	104, 079	11
229, 710, 046	429, 889, 066	405, 540, 951	338, 733, 200	110, 258, 833	54, 539, 356	33, 764, 970	140, 911, 797	549, 040, 841	38, 383, 303	137, 253, 841	13, 055, 289	12
1, 729, 867	3, 789, 757	3, 004, 972	3, 424, 880	812, 759	410, 762	218, 045	306, 234	1, 226, 924	103, 720	193, 614	80, 621	13
1, 550, 067	2, 482, 263	1, 929, 200	1, 418, 901	254, 072	260, 076	22, 972	76, 534	141, 220	1, 434	11, 069	2, 874	14
89, 923	55, 123	194, 100	901, 815	702, 472	132, 397	6, 242	4, 614	52, 191	(*)	339	(*)	15
3, 162	360	508	21, 918	4, 143	40, 724	9, 763	6, 991	17, 742	88	42, 335	7, 232	16
117, 462	503, 266	486, 249	887, 561	392, 740	18, 428	51, 002	147, 031	733, 183	27, 569	966	1, 563	17
	84	460	2, 436	14, 508	4, 891	13, 413	9, 488	25, 188	1, 166	10, 000	14, 974	18
			1		567	4, 450	381	2, 166	22	15, 759	7, 719	19
531, 215	634, 570	434, 027	296, 279	111, 997	58, 330	5, 600	4, 822	100, 922	348	10, 769	1, 573	20
695, 942	916, 392	651, 672	636, 293	111, 450	148, 765	3, 448	1, 846	21, 710	2, 721	3, 740	2, 942	21
(*)	490	2, 567	491, 133	190, 342	657, 973	133, 164	111, 712	234, 369	1, 459	9, 773	16, 880	22
160, 067	114, 855	1, 829	8, 931	2, 483	45, 383	54, 520	5, 253	4, 395	(*)	60, 913	1, 686	23
12, 571	10, 941	1, 981	2, 993	3, 639	5, 392	7, 820	1, 227	4, 345	2, 593	1, 521	991	24
				537	44, 803	266, 979	815, 855	3, 666, 223	18, 442	390, 931	78, 877	25
10, 124	2, 116		626	156	102			8	346		26	
67, 992	97, 014	17, 790	1, 741	12, 234	7, 220	19, 205	1, 511	12, 561	10, 427	12, 332	2, 022	27
7, 407	7, 859	9, 528	23, 115	14, 926	21, 206	13, 944	7, 222	26, 369	1, 996	6, 814	5, 213	28
124, 274	117, 733	79, 028	200, 515	67, 980	134, 083	56, 441	50, 825	247, 971	21, 516	70, 657	39, 144	29
1, 672, 871	2, 124, 619	1, 742, 142	1, 937, 202	489, 032	1, 013, 730	291, 229	164, 457	706, 446	102, 094	1, 075, 146	259, 317	30
378, 481	850, 444	403, 171	450, 603	184, 188	363, 557	101, 659	48, 996	186, 311	21, 481	111, 978	60, 397	31
1, 008, 944	3, 796, 564	5, 014, 398	3, 439, 575	664, 640	573, 967	122, 188	177, 704	831, 105	32, 465	121, 351	125, 630	32
174, 338	278, 169	306, 232	1, 090, 038	60, 103	155, 463	5, 821	3, 229	44, 029	7, 435	51, 282	37, 218	33
8, 881, 401	12, 517, 848	7, 488, 998	10, 190, 393	4, 443, 684	4, 032, 453	1, 157, 507	1, 076, 975	4, 009, 347	401, 872	1, 817, 574	701, 236	34
371, 195, 040	648, 574, 928	657, 228, 021	403, 657, 362	146, 053, 169	121, 793, 961	43, 225, 492	127, 700, 645	488, 329, 871	38, 870, 794	164, 022, 307	21, 901, 969	35
44, 857, 243	107, 761, 476	123, 448, 853	119, 314, 329	49, 005, 277	10, 452, 946	20, 776, 190	115, 941, 538	440, 674, 761	34, 375, 637	114, 700, 349	7, 981, 325	36
32, 390, 847	95, 704, 148	118, 625, 827	114, 991, 332	43, 075, 760	7, 992, 582	17, 059, 775	115, 174, 416	437, 594, 929	33, 032, 409	112, 302, 034	7, 479, 651	37
4, 351, 133	8, 611, 192	1, 553, 367	153, 751	2, 701, 542	579, 234	1, 024, 242	93, 429	1, 153, 877	985, 149	1, 151, 952	275, 665	38
1, 302, 995	706, 537	949, 009	1, 073, 971	1, 349, 255	1, 069, 345	2, 394, 205	514, 068	1, 110, 600	195, 540	192, 890	49, 299	39
6, 812, 288	2, 729, 599	2, 285, 650	2, 490, 275	1, 318, 720	820, 785	297, 967	159, 626	806, 355	162, 539	1, 062, 473	179, 710	40
325, 534, 019	540, 403, 501	533, 515, 825	373, 697, 672	96, 406, 268	109, 564, 849	21, 907, 425	11, 450, 305	46, 824, 283	4, 440, 950	49, 099, 609	13, 113, 383	41
153, 358, 903	117, 380, 106	41, 924, 695	34, 529, 504	23, 614, 848	30, 434, 982	6, 028, 903	1, 872, 732	6, 890, 585	1, 271, 631	13, 524, 230	4, 123, 217	42
45, 219, 059	53, 575, 111	32, 059, 972	35, 252, 994	16, 605, 239	16, 996, 661	3, 989, 020	1, 188, 162	3, 055, 404	349, 493	4, 593, 817	1, 259, 130	43
126, 956, 057	364, 448, 284	459, 531, 158	303, 915, 114	56, 186, 181	62, 133, 206	11, 880, 497	8, 395, 411	36, 872, 294	2, 819, 832	31, 006, 562	7, 731, 036	44
803, 778	415, 676	269, 618	645, 361	641, 024	1, 776, 166	541, 877	302, 802	830, 827	54, 201	213, 349	807, 261	45
73, 590	85, 772	73, 724	107, 456	40, 642	74, 538	30, 358	33, 823	170, 655	7, 079	31, 386	18, 850	46

SPECIAL REPORTS

Table 4 (Part 3).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS

[Data for approximate land area, value of livestock and specified crops, number of sheep and lambs, and the acreage of all crops except

	Item	Subregion 80	Subregion 81	Subregion 82	Subregion 83	Subregion 84	Subregion 85	Subregion 86	Subregion 87
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES IN 1949									
1	Specified farm expenditures.....dollars..	85,766,971	16,370,192	45,624,919	99,378,754	76,641,751	554,692,545	248,607,085	96,888,448
2	Machine hire and/or hired labor.....dollars..	26,496,360	2,688,052	5,190,998	13,866,099	10,812,802	69,501,767	36,167,364	18,121,430
3	Machine hire.....dollars..	4,607,153	604,672	1,541,988	5,092,764	4,674,615	24,640,031	13,098,365	6,900,040
4	Hired labor.....dollars..	21,889,216	2,083,380	3,649,010	8,773,335	6,138,187	44,861,736	23,068,999	11,131,396
5	Feed for livestock and poultry.....dollars..	27,196,469	6,570,250	24,601,566	24,934,762	22,310,781	146,260,164	70,318,452	21,061,582
6	Livestock and poultry purchased.....dollars..	17,797,138	4,850,365	10,907,894	42,455,673	27,281,880	233,929,963	78,330,197	21,446,018
7	Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased.....dollars..	3,679,409	743,509	1,304,734	3,063,087	3,163,842	22,029,612	14,423,679	7,027,810
8	Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....dollars..	6,848,732	1,052,987	2,223,570	8,700,722	7,704,640	47,740,253	29,484,343	17,351,718
9	Farm machinery repairs.....dollars..	3,748,854	453,029	1,396,157	6,358,411	5,362,806	35,230,786	19,883,050	10,979,878
10	Tractor repairs.....dollars..	2,362,705	247,021	602,859	3,269,273	2,770,745	16,553,758	9,199,611	4,744,257
11	Other farm machinery repairs.....dollars..	1,386,149	206,008	793,298	3,089,138	2,592,061	18,677,028	10,683,439	6,235,621
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED IN 1949									
12	Total value of all specified crops harvested (see text).....dollars..	141,759,891	13,847,655	25,471,030	88,075,501	86,049,136	589,821,680	377,411,676	180,492,014
13	Corn for all purposes.....acres..	722,131	157,131	152,483	709,746	958,308	7,839,581	4,347,067	1,953,820
14	Oats for all purposes except hay.....acres..	40,290	13,795	161,150	317,137	400,344	3,691,544	2,384,674	1,470,005
15	Wheat threshed or combined.....acres..	1,177	948	105,077	957,147	585,061	1,675,871	41,165	437,303
16	Sorghum for all purposes except sirup.....acres..	93,216	19,065	20,293	303,373	133,548	47,437	1,485	7,672
17	Soybeans grown alone for all purposes except green manure.....acres..	15,062	5,563	22,567	123,849	201,900	267,889	766,267	227,559
18	Cowpeas grown alone for all purposes except green manure.....acres..	146,754	11,977	2,137	3,230	804	46		
19	Peanuts grown alone for all purposes except green manure.....acres..	68,528	16,496	31	244	2			
20	Alfalfa cut for hay.....acres..	20,544	5,231	18,020	245,021	99,846	942,558	312,368	246,789
21	Clover or timothy cut for hay.....acres..	9,699	1,528	16,548	7,220	82,830	490,976	221,122	17,203
22	Lespedeza cut for hay.....acres..	139,420	78,132	177,142	71,845	315,118	142,959	332	(3)
23	Wild hay cut.....acres..	36,149	58,814	39,340	403,830	213,150	637,454	106,483	389,303
24	Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....acres..	7,679	2,616	1,389	990	1,116	10,316	3,143	4,295
25	Cotton harvested.....acres..	1,219,319	78,434	685	26,182	4			
26	Tobacco harvested.....acres..			1		32	3,900		
27	Vegetables harvested for sale.....acres..	81,713	11,216	12,212	5,575	789	15,316	31,375	3,802
28	Land in fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....acres..	43,924	9,738	20,368	12,713	5,314	20,847	5,229	1,671
LIVESTOCK ON APR. 1, 1950									
29	Horses and mules.....number..	211,395	53,022	48,234	82,050	73,483	199,638	63,178	47,559
30	All cattle and calves.....number..	1,305,739	296,815	362,280	1,161,893	793,404	2,982,104	1,166,512	605,333
31	Milk cows.....number..	279,489	62,571	144,200	195,101	187,696	629,956	324,122	105,894
32	All hogs and pigs.....number..	516,272	120,427	161,112	399,476	641,304	5,517,999	2,742,886	768,452
33	All sheep and lambs.....number..	15,504	9,244	38,876	136,588	182,029	498,012	252,405	186,329
34	Chickens 4 months old and over.....number..	3,738,227	988,085	1,844,986	3,177,549	812,857	14,753,799	10,148,171	5,038,120
VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD IN 1949, BY SOURCE									
35	All farm products sold.....dollars..	173,588,043	24,921,305	65,824,560	173,730,462	146,987,591	1,024,130,642	552,940,625	225,860,077
36	All crops sold.....dollars..	101,310,689	6,750,037	9,287,618	41,462,268	32,721,038	220,451,636	173,444,718	90,767,058
37	Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts sold.....dollars..	89,438,440	5,173,976	4,566,153	39,477,341	32,195,281	207,514,927	169,734,972	90,317,619
38	Vegetables sold.....dollars..	5,388,323	975,026	960,095	386,880	90,355	1,829,538	2,297,999	203,722
39	Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars..	2,568,487	547,505	3,289,074	472,957	248,302	1,723,946	138,617	35,832
40	Horticultural specialties sold.....dollars..	3,915,430	53,530	472,296	1,125,090	187,100	9,383,225	1,273,130	209,885
41	All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars..	68,954,872	17,639,033	56,202,048	132,154,784	114,101,123	803,383,863	378,440,447	135,088,719
42	Dairy products sold.....dollars..	14,009,304	2,157,116	14,210,902	17,120,142	17,251,220	58,101,515	31,821,969	17,838,355
43	Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars..	8,657,594	2,543,975	23,697,069	10,833,233	14,262,366	58,468,755	50,131,074	22,951,850
44	Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry sold.....dollars..	46,287,974	12,937,942	18,294,077	104,201,409	82,587,537	686,813,593	297,487,404	94,308,514
45	Forest products sold.....dollars..	3,322,482	532,235	334,304	113,410	165,430	295,143	64,460	4,300
46	Sales of any farm products.....farms reporting..	108,744	22,422	29,301	40,224	39,277	132,330	61,877	33,173

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

corn and sorghum are for all farms. Data for all other items are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Subregion 88	Subregion 89	Subregion 90	Subregion 91	Subregion 92	Subregion 93	Subregion 94	Subregion 95	Subregion 96	Subregion 97	Subregion 98	Subregion 99	
50,350,602	72,616,327	84,357,701	62,542,043	145,369,956	93,552,909	115,739,197	45,488,395	84,401,261	140,736,546	81,997,391	53,347,671	1
9,729,459	23,010,069	21,592,416	14,078,717	19,663,848	14,414,253	21,017,504	10,050,395	20,081,325	61,491,632	34,793,150	33,791,299	2
3,670,783	4,412,445	6,589,797	4,569,237	7,146,109	6,615,186	8,995,297	2,443,599	5,781,471	11,074,210	5,607,322	3,580,311	3
6,058,676	18,597,624	15,002,619	9,519,480	12,517,739	7,799,097	12,022,207	7,606,796	14,299,854	50,417,422	29,185,828	30,210,988	4
15,856,228	8,246,230	6,226,202	8,299,085	33,540,882	22,724,983	26,443,464	13,418,905	25,043,953	31,423,228	13,280,560	2,161,483	5
8,629,760	7,850,264	9,102,463	11,027,435	49,831,616	24,661,536	32,991,045	11,766,846	23,330,221	21,167,144	16,933,381	1,738,875	6
2,622,894	7,154,044	5,846,650	4,367,132	7,175,962	5,094,489	6,058,453	2,865,515	4,150,975	4,885,406	3,914,806	4,465,330	7
8,164,136	16,611,940	20,095,873	14,229,934	20,547,475	15,904,209	16,156,307	4,571,311	7,382,938	13,264,135	7,663,044	6,033,576	8
5,357,119	9,743,780	15,404,097	9,639,690	14,610,174	10,753,439	13,072,424	2,815,423	4,441,849	8,505,001	5,392,450	4,557,108	9
2,138,047	4,490,244	6,498,954	3,979,745	6,208,698	4,821,420	6,303,157	1,710,652	2,770,275	5,909,447	3,504,930	3,345,465	10
3,219,072	5,253,536	8,995,143	5,650,945	8,301,676	5,932,010	6,769,267	1,104,771	1,671,574	2,595,554	1,887,520	1,211,643	11
73,748,350	178,300,305	226,949,640	110,691,333	193,561,011	171,218,315	164,567,443	50,092,678	78,581,106	221,157,093	103,695,868	124,071,923	12
578,947	367,249	458,193	1,104,572	3,851,193	2,631,980	279,286	461,210	382,324	800,061	285,891	18,948	13
667,229	792,176	952,122	1,083,727	1,412,534	474,989	283,499	396,684	226,386	21,801	507	14	
126,684	2,020,550	6,623,529	2,564,204	877,877	2,400,965	5,360,557	160,276	228,959	160,848	8,615	42	15
930	1,260	22,678	54,026	93,145	301,306	407,439	138,781	300,159	330,758	542,887	39,121	16
21,772	24,940	508	13,339	3,833	851	5,122	6,026	253	38	3		17
						82,588	30,263	14,933	21,028	57,117	19,947	18
						392	55,930	232,175	57,682	88,357		19
235,613	170,398	120,398	212,735	543,679	465,952	340,574	86,611	47,155	25,836	1,052	2,646	20
198,591	77,275	15,054	4,212	9,184	9,877	6,940	1,236	13,998	19,379	3,001	129	21
(*)					227	866	18,797	6,072	3,010	1,291	5	22
246,363	375,937	1,595,819	1,443,030	1,104,069	288,104	95,334	158,236	40,466	54,370	3,714	126	23
8,783	155,990	12,980	7,162	4,029	1,182	458	1,366	616	1,295	1,380	12,299	24
						36,265	263,896	407,406	2,601,959	576,301	694,780	25
3,061	2,097	179	196	724	467	5,999	19,902	12,531	28,575	118,371	179,791	27
456	351	966	662	2,056	1,507	5,008	24,121	54,055	26,126	6,091	151,518	28
												29
53,671	37,239	92,095	49,083	103,292	63,838	43,823	76,222	66,815	88,289	52,008	7,680	30
603,310	383,154	893,065	752,893	1,514,246	871,303	926,413	680,452	1,032,245	1,050,478	1,182,141	77,569	31
238,342	133,476	245,563	124,401	221,341	106,592	179,503	150,031	173,837	206,707	78,532	13,922	32
250,791	118,098	145,878	332,903	1,228,925	585,331	254,191	235,473	240,558	263,603	117,981	14,089	33
100,255	138,465	216,014	234,702	161,521	55,264	189,849	18,709	556,572	177,682	63,541	1,002	34
3,305,969	2,040,280	1,716,180	2,161,243	5,314,192	4,289,027	3,841,326	2,029,451	2,659,510	4,610,963	1,336,036	186,967	35
												36
115,807,485	180,801,996	219,863,198	139,730,292	290,426,953	216,163,720	235,477,494	75,549,804	143,547,171	264,724,936	157,293,802	114,404,259	37
14,975,675	127,735,753	151,129,120	55,879,690	71,789,253	98,335,114	122,137,767	28,406,709	52,554,655	172,950,253	81,733,434	107,719,191	38
14,152,282	126,754,645	150,539,696	55,681,761	71,657,491	98,112,043	120,666,374	23,084,801	48,512,963	168,870,333	71,459,998	81,431,952	39
461,260	763,378	8,720	38,632	48,357	57,338	375,487	1,107,314	576,462	1,721,871	9,397,742	12,432,656	40
69,663	21,082	12,597	2,507	39,180	51,998	178,882	1,047,894	1,842,626	479,332	342,185	12,431,921	41
292,470	196,665	568,116	156,790	44,225	112,835	917,024	3,167,290	1,622,604	1,878,717	533,509	1,422,662	42
100,311,068	53,024,678	68,720,701	83,806,862	218,621,240	117,820,986	119,309,847	47,042,448	90,818,201	91,583,843	75,540,848	6,684,945	43
43,487,382	12,803,681	15,114,334	7,801,409	14,562,399	11,668,836	17,056,773	10,295,776	18,483,290	17,105,366	11,783,521	2,356,670	44
17,807,538	9,578,285	3,911,128	6,981,788	17,639,149	16,620,717	14,737,054	4,780,446	9,053,616	25,795,799	5,654,392	421,641	45
39,016,148	30,642,712	49,695,239	69,523,665	186,419,092	89,591,433	81,516,020	31,966,226	63,281,295	48,682,678	58,102,935	3,906,637	46
520,742	41,565	13,368	43,740	16,460	7,620	29,880	100,647	174,315	190,840	19,520	120	47
33,073	26,716	38,247	22,603	45,266	39,836	41,947	38,422	44,470	70,039	21,224	9,350	48

SPECIAL REPORTS

Table 4 (Part 3).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS

[Data for approximate land area, value of livestock and specified crops, number of sheep and lambs, and the acreage of all crops except

	Subregion 100	Subregion 101	Subregion 102	Subregion 103	Subregion 104	Subregion 105	Subregion 106	Subregion 107	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES IN 1949									
1	Specified farm expenditures.....dollars..	57,410,281	186,138,201	90,887,903	327,122,821	94,678,362	84,688,917	200,125,716	69,773,706
2	Machine hire and/or hired labor.....dollars..	15,937,889	86,260,867	61,489,147	84,501,266	20,236,964	22,393,519	42,664,374	17,041,071
3	Machine hire.....dollars..	3,335,263	20,548,818	12,233,073	33,024,888	4,823,350	4,993,483	9,848,398	4,535,319
4	Hired labor.....dollars..	12,602,426	65,712,049	49,256,074	51,476,378	15,413,605	17,400,036	32,816,976	12,505,752
5	Feed for livestock and poultry.....dollars..	12,104,415	23,007,325	5,001,882	43,691,675	20,580,408	9,881,786	38,160,159	12,407,441
6	Livestock and poultry purchased.....dollars..	21,442,740	38,450,232	5,439,465	107,476,926	30,779,606	14,260,167	78,888,261	25,802,754
7	Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased.....dollars..	1,270,352	7,114,965	3,028,500	12,375,151	2,583,508	3,831,307	6,673,311	1,951,086
8	Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....dollars..	4,514,339	18,360,099	9,671,767	45,241,517	12,429,242	20,973,413	20,181,921	7,780,215
9	Farm machinery repairs.....dollars..	2,140,746	12,944,712	6,257,052	33,836,286	8,008,634	13,348,725	13,557,690	4,751,139
10	Tractor repairs.....dollars..	1,205,556	7,970,702	3,998,808	15,892,636	3,472,433	5,846,783	5,988,820	2,451,642
11	Other farm machinery repairs.....dollars..	935,190	4,974,010	2,258,244	17,943,650	4,596,201	7,501,942	7,568,870	2,299,497
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED IN 1949									
12	Total value of all specified crops harvested (see text).....dollars..	35,359,837	327,099,133	229,900,104	517,690,096	99,418,651	153,182,920	218,825,443	78,017,205
13	Corn for all purposes.....acres..	92,546	115,767	28,982	472,261	622,785	391,172	874,825	120,143
14	Oats for all purposes except hay.....acres..	233,023	347,132	2,298	211,036	284,367	311,873	256,967	29,165
15	Wheat threshed or combined.....acres..	99,945	2,895,767	165,034	15,019,276	1,473,738	5,831,251	2,133,899	990,608
16	Sorghum for all purposes except sirup.....acres..	284,783	1,205,182	1,108,673	3,289,148	66,908	13,009	83,662	695,268
17	Soybeans grown alone for all purposes except green manure.....acres..		120		3,448		83	77	5
18	Cowpeas grown alone for all purposes except green manure.....acres..	9,999	15,898	1,097	11,389				
19	Peanuts grown alone for all purposes except green manure.....acres..	28,709	56,061	1,216	186				5,879
20	Alfalfa cut for hay.....acres..	4,293	168,265	8,876	275,608	351,010	207,243	566,792	166,769
21	Clover or timothy cut for hay.....acres..	1,507	3,062	100	12,295	52,031	33,601	73,611	23,782
22	Lespedeza cut for hay.....acres..	826	866	9	313	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
23	Wild hay cut.....acres..	989	10,033	391	121,860	3,051,460	838,036	396,580	33,283
24	Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....acres..	106	781	692	4,082	4,585	5,709	51,316	488
25	Cotton harvested.....acres..	205,683	2,780,176	2,402,567	405,028				32,828
26	Tobacco harvested.....acres..								
27	Vegetables harvested for sale.....acres..	8,595	8,385	1,206	13,582	601	350	16,183	16,702
28	Land in fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....acres..	14,157	18,886	766	3,973	729	540	3,749	3,942
LIVESTOCK ON APR. 1, 1950									
29	Horses and mules.....number..	48,640	57,179	8,514	105,050	139,847	90,261	98,875	44,031
30	All cattle and calves.....number..	749,111	1,469,504	237,064	2,762,692	2,247,121	1,131,805	1,668,144	891,269
31	Milk cows.....number..	44,188	171,508	31,055	262,649	87,613	110,703	122,446	48,752
32	All hogs and pigs.....number..	90,826	182,857	62,595	358,214	171,972	102,112	168,164	86,703
33	All sheep and lambs.....number..	5,260,901	561,962	131,301	292,115	803,892	540,700	1,305,350	378,300
34	Chickens 4 months old and over.....number..	883,617	3,218,129	889,766	4,720,429	1,259,632	1,138,500	1,843,099	830,545
VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD IN 1949, BY SOURCE									
35	All farm products sold.....dollars..	112,434,261	373,787,711	209,537,425	724,819,810	202,016,286	203,881,632	363,627,212	135,431,605
36	All crops sold.....dollars..	24,153,138	260,952,123	100,793,141	441,150,640	37,669,457	105,165,552	149,256,681	56,498,011
37	Field crops, other than vegetables and.....	22,738,850	259,375,693	190,183,848	432,161,318	37,588,456	104,705,619	144,967,657	51,985,496
38	.....	803,406	525,896	149,099	3,865,475	54,574	78,469	2,831,235	3,937,220
39	.....	471,862	490,399	6,397	213,083	26,352	10,094	461,139	225,709
40	.....	139,020	551,135	453,887	4,909,864	75	371,370	996,650	349,586
41	All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars..	88,176,032	112,774,755	18,743,284	283,573,445	164,236,372	98,694,123	214,206,267	78,720,148
42	Dairy products sold.....dollars..	3,279,620	11,790,882	2,175,990	20,156,623	5,110,693	8,449,132	14,024,751	5,290,986
43	Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars..	3,282,965	8,236,826	1,799,661	16,251,822	3,856,104	2,383,245	8,062,431	3,897,025
44	Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry sold.....dollars..	81,613,447	92,747,047	14,767,633	247,165,000	155,269,575	87,861,746	192,119,085	70,032,137
45	Forest products sold.....dollars..	105,091	10,833	1,000	95,725	110,457	21,957	164,264	213,446
46	Sales of any farm products.....farms reporting..	15,595	53,180	13,760	68,052	23,432	27,552	31,455	15,286

*Not available.

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

corn and sorghum are for all farms. Data for all other items are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

Subregion 108	Subregion 109	Subregion 110	Subregion 111	Subregion 112	Subregion 113	Subregion 114	Subregion 115	Subregion 116	Subregion 117	Subregion 118	Subregion 119	
69,402,836	128,216,461	76,034,854	59,781,936	162,324,185	110,649,551	82,665,169	309,185,351	444,990,266	177,536,028	69,567,459	109,971,378	1
31,150,402	41,620,465	27,167,621	63,026,316	47,695,187	35,913,792	45,284,891	110,203,061	227,751,882	72,313,237	19,091,685	35,321,664	2
3,322,541	5,913,064	3,903,735	2,276,898	9,627,519	5,283,084	7,940,562	12,141,184	26,377,448	4,814,247	2,586,594	4,038,407	3
27,827,861	35,706,801	23,263,888	30,749,418	38,067,668	30,630,108	37,344,329	98,061,877	201,374,434	67,498,990	16,505,991	31,283,197	4
9,016,802	26,494,333	10,943,035	9,296,021	39,519,733	28,721,168	8,205,249	102,351,327	82,272,064	60,728,318	31,547,749	44,429,804	5
18,293,936	33,613,198	8,448,029	7,139,487	40,411,275	29,083,080	16,624,569	60,721,895	61,295,705	22,638,487	9,185,438	12,228,556	6
1,379,999	4,401,420	6,011,623	2,082,241	8,518,655	4,683,109	2,723,274	9,606,726	14,330,747	4,777,483	2,088,978	4,512,840	7
5,993,241	13,567,360	11,159,519	4,710,909	15,264,042	11,548,369	6,222,920	15,398,794	30,574,420	9,389,408	4,740,490	8,132,845	8
3,563,456	8,519,085	12,305,027	3,526,962	10,915,293	6,700,033	4,604,266	10,003,548	28,765,448	7,694,095	2,913,119	5,045,669	9
2,222,353	3,974,108	5,780,095	1,682,491	4,742,327	3,331,491	2,607,385	5,878,515	16,798,621	4,250,412	1,585,049	2,716,613	10
1,346,103	4,545,577	6,524,932	1,944,471	6,172,990	3,368,542	1,990,881	5,026,033	11,966,827	3,443,683	1,328,070	2,329,056	11
86,004,026	159,931,079	108,849,437	110,364,583	214,234,293	125,841,489	149,335,135	333,474,875	604,840,067	181,583,570	50,985,542	109,553,487	12
12,865	68,635	2,381	14,578	41,791	47,330	4,783	6,375	42,705	8,539	6,218	19,786	13
5,110	235,140	79,901	28,532	106,137	98,843	5,263	23,407	57,435	44,216	53,946	192,094	14
5,406	735,115	3,338,649	265,129	1,250,897	452,002	20,682	65,865	280,748	195,215	15,703	103,393	15
34,936	3,149			30	1,425	66,800	19,304	43,068	4,506			16
10				3								17
37	9											18
736	112					372						19
72,298	707,283	142,762	133,250	747,800	481,147	135,707	253,994	534,891	37,279	38,293	18,619	20
55	446,232	26,647	33,246	76,956	147,379	255	628	10,719	1,758	124,319	99,385	21
3	(*)		(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	22
1,849	1,045,715	17,655	16,279	172,898	561,428	1,350	1,682	15,882	14,609	29,482	36,488	23
214	52,007	6,924	16,450	146,077	47,185	3,155	14,542	74,757	3,229	4,507	4,667	24
408,696	114				410		372,719	7,434	853,535	600		25
4,409	20,237	90,220	25,044	43,559	7,874	72,675	178,300	187,277	170,763	16,967	47,638	26
6,333	34,816	25,490	98,669	29,258	43,503	21,356	398,405	743,845	267,287	48,324	108,306	27
35,849	195,456	30,617	21,712	96,173	144,607	33,373	33,134	42,831	24,298	22,192	27,242	29
666,441	1,799,408	412,326	232,801	1,001,833	1,010,243	409,211	522,050	1,195,663	553,682	484,637	376,807	30
20,428	151,959	53,588	38,157	224,297	110,692	35,216	167,418	352,827	133,870	199,743	164,051	31
25,314	199,258	75,265	30,571	162,771	149,921	21,336	102,599	194,684	102,680	54,873	96,083	32
1,427,836	3,411,925	345,085	180,548	1,778,858	1,602,330	136,201	96,800	999,655	434,655	558,050	238,828	33
240,772	1,554,456	849,595	422,580	3,245,769	1,493,186	366,146	7,695,236	3,963,025	5,650,242	2,104,504	3,420,851	34
126,617,262	256,696,014	216,027,489	113,799,238	316,332,774	234,341,388	184,855,083	587,035,859	839,551,525	312,726,933	116,069,288	179,949,444	35
71,881,398	73,501,516	172,227,901	81,663,341	149,660,741	69,347,639	133,673,824	298,636,468	577,199,929	174,736,047	29,348,167	82,716,072	36
60,783,519	63,534,195	152,298,129	30,840,757	133,754,094	59,735,942	100,794,697	73,134,002	368,068,451	38,881,433	8,559,039	31,073,469	37
1,033,637	4,077,194	7,284,449	5,076,195	7,781,939	2,712,312	20,475,554	70,842,474	50,734,407	65,706,178	2,929,877	16,390,887	38
850,602	5,056,972	10,327,688	45,082,914	5,672,273	6,146,335	2,873,748	128,883,399	154,202,265	53,213,031	13,815,455	24,405,692	39
213,740	833,155	2,407,735	663,475	2,452,735	752,550	529,825	25,776,593	4,194,806	16,935,355	3,944,796	10,846,124	40
54,679,679	181,580,399	43,204,524	31,803,203	166,047,998	162,467,384	51,127,704	233,361,962	261,967,237	137,769,462	83,151,998	92,209,698	41
4,393,836	18,044,137	7,446,829	6,507,645	37,335,901	15,242,280	9,710,713	82,230,582	87,439,250	40,322,069	42,891,770	35,108,659	42
985,974	4,945,646	4,553,394	5,477,218	25,475,002	14,633,691	2,892,819	67,293,940	55,102,203	49,630,936	16,721,570	34,696,397	43
49,299,869	158,690,716	31,204,301	19,821,340	103,837,095	132,591,393	38,524,172	88,837,440	119,425,784	47,815,557	23,538,658	22,404,462	44
56,185	1,614,099	595,064	329,694	24,035	2,526,385	53,555	37,429	384,359	221,424	3,589,123	5,023,674	45
7,861	41,587	19,321	13,668	44,172	29,240	7,681	33,254	62,171	24,035	31,294	47,568	46

Table 5 (Part 1).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED TYPES OF FARMS BY

[Data are estimates based on reports]

Item	New York, Areas 6 and E				Ohio, Area 2							
	Dairy farms				Cash-grain farms				Dairy farms			
	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class III	Class IV	Class V	
FARMS AND VALUE OF FARMS												
1	Number of farms.....number	1,647	3,326	2,240	826	501	1,325	1,365	945	655	820	620
2	Total value of farm products sold.....average dollars per farm	14,166	7,158	3,763	2,076	13,571	6,942	3,635	1,875	6,935	3,500	1,744
3	Value of land and buildings: Average per farm.....dollars	17,344	10,872	7,712	5,694	48,774	30,743	19,511	12,725	23,500	14,766	8,451
4	Average per acre.....dollars	58.68	54.54	50.60	53.36	138.22	142.86	144.16	146.03	140.20	141.35	139.08
FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR												
Proportion of farm operators reporting:												
5	Land owned.....percent	91.3	93.2	92.8	90.9	93.1	55.5	59.7	68.2	74.1	73.7	80.3
6	Land rented from others.....percent	36.2	27.5	20.9	22.4	85.0	78.1	63.0	46.5	55.0	40.8	24.2
7	Land rented to others.....percent	3.6	2.1	1.6	1.3	4.0	5.7	5.5	8.5	5.3	11.6	34.7
8	Average per farm:											
9	Land owned by farm operators.....acres	249.2	171.7	134.8	91.3	133.7	76.8	66.0	52.9	39.7	72.4	61.5
10	Land rented from others by farm operators.....acres	47.8	29.8	21.0	19.1	226.1	136.4	79.5	40.5	70.8	41.8	15.7
11	Land rented to others.....acres	3.9	2.1	1.7	0.6	6.6	4.2	6.5	4.7	3.3	10.5	18.7
Percent distribution of farms by tenure of operator:												
12	Full owners.....percent	62.8	70.7	79.0	77.0	15.0	21.9	37.0	53.4	44.3	50.1	75.8
13	Part owners.....percent	28.5	22.5	13.8	13.9	48.1	33.6	22.7	14.8	29.8	14.6	10.5
14	Managers.....percent	1.0	1.8		0.6					0.8		
15	All tenants.....percent	7.7	5.0	7.1	8.5	36.9	44.5	40.3	31.7	25.2	20.2	13.7
16	Cash.....percent	3.4	2.1	4.0	3.6	1.0	1.5	1.8	3.2	3.8	4.3	3.2
17	Share-cash.....percent	0.9				3.0	3.8	2.9	1.6	1.5	1.8	0.8
18	Crop-share.....percent		0.2	0.4	0.6	15.0	17.4	20.1	16.9	0.8	4.9	1.6
19	Livestock-share.....percent	1.8	1.5	0.4		18.0	20.8	13.6	6.9	16.0	12.2	6.5
20	Croppers (South only).....percent	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	Other and unspecified.....percent	1.5	1.2	2.2	4.2		1.1	1.8	3.2	3.1	3.0	1.0
LAND IN FARMS												
Average acreage per farm:												
21	All land in farms.....acres	293.1	199.4	154.1	109.9	353.2	209.0	138.0	88.7	157.1	103.7	58.5
22	Cropland harvested.....acres	87.3	59.7	47.2	32.2	265.8	155.3	99.4	60.0	99.2	61.1	28.0
23	Cropland used only for pasture.....acres	24.7	17.3	14.6	10.9	18.3	9.2	6.5	5.2	14.4	11.0	6.6
24	Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....acres	4.3	6.0	4.3	6.1	9.5	4.1	3.1	3.8	1.7	2.2	1.0
25	Cultivated summer fallow.....acres	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
26	Woodland pastured.....acres	29.3	22.3	16.6	10.2	2.7	11.1	7.4	4.2	12.0	7.7	4.4
27	Woodland not pastured.....acres	44.0	27.5	23.3	17.5	13.4	9.0	6.7	4.1	4.8	3.2	1.7
28	Other pasture.....acres	95.9	60.5	42.9	29.7	18.8	10.0	7.9	5.7	15.4	12.3	10.9
Percent distribution by use:												
29	Cropland harvested.....percent	29.8	29.9	30.6	29.3	75.2	74.3	71.5	67.7	63.1	59.0	47.8
30	Cropland used only for pasture.....percent	8.4	8.7	9.5	10.0	4.6	4.4	4.7	5.8	9.2	10.6	11.2
31	Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....percent	1.4	3.0	2.8	5.6	2.7	2.0	2.2	4.2	1.1	2.1	1.7
32	Cultivated summer fallow.....percent	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
33	Woodland pastured.....percent	10.0	11.2	10.8	9.2	3.0	5.3	5.3	4.8	7.6	7.4	7.6
34	Woodland not pastured.....percent	15.0	13.8	15.1	15.9	3.8	4.3	4.8	4.0	3.1	3.1	2.9
35	Other pasture.....percent	32.7	30.4	27.8	27.0	5.3	4.8	5.7	6.4	9.8	11.9	18.7
36	Cultivated summer fallow.....percent of farms reporting	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
37	Percent distribution of farms by acres of cropland harvested per farm:											
38	None.....percent	0.3		0.9	1.2					0.7	6.1	25.9
39	1 to 9 acres.....percent			0.9	5.4						0.6	5.6
40	10 to 19 acres.....percent	0.6	1.4	5.6	15.7					0.8	0.6	11.3
41	20 to 29 acres.....percent	0.9	6.0	15.6	24.2				5.3	0.8	5.5	13.7
42	30 to 49 acres.....percent	15.2	34.0	38.6	38.1		0.4	4.8	32.3	2.3	22.0	24.2
43	50 to 99 acres.....percent	53.7	53.7	33.7	13.9	1.0	10.6	52.4	53.4	50.4	51.2	16.9
44	100 to 199 acres.....percent	26.0	7.7	4.5	1.3	26.9	71.3	41.4	9.0	43.5	12.8	2.4
45	200 acres and over.....percent	3.3	0.2	0.2		72.1	17.7	1.5		1.5	0.6	
Percent distribution of farms by size:												
46	Under 10 acres.....percent			0.2	1.8							2.4
47	10 to 29 acres.....percent		0.2	1.1	6.1				1.0		2.4	21.0
48	30 to 49 acres.....percent	0.3	0.8	2.7	6.7			0.4	14.3	0.8	4.9	26.0
49	50 to 69 acres.....percent	0.3	2.6	6.2	9.7	1.0		1.8	20.1	1.5	11.0	14.5
50	70 to 99 acres.....percent	1.5	7.1	12.5	21.2		1.1	21.6	32.8	12.2	33.5	20.2
51	100 to 139 acres.....percent	6.7	20.3	28.1	30.3		10.6	33.0	20.6	28.2	27.4	10.5
52	140 to 179 acres.....percent	10.6	19.1	19.6	12.7		7.0	27.2	23.4	6.3	27.5	17.1
53	180 to 219 acres.....percent	17.9	15.5	13.4	7.9		8.0	23.4	12.5	3.7	16.8	4.0
54	220 to 259 acres.....percent	13.7	14.0	6.5	0.6		11.0	19.2	4.0	0.5	6.9	0.8
55	260 to 499 acres.....percent	39.8	18.8	9.2	3.0	55.9	17.4	3.3		6.1	1.2	
56	500 to 999 acres.....percent	8.8	1.8	0.4		17.0	0.8					
57	1,000 acres and over.....percent	0.4			0.1	0.2						
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER												
58	No tractor, horses, or mules.....percent of farms reporting	1.9	2.6	3.3	7.1	4.0	6.3	10.6	19.8	4.0	12.1	32.0
59	No tractor and only 1 horse or mule.....percent of farms reporting		0.5	1.8	3.6			0.4			0.6	0.8
60	No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules.....percent of farms reporting	9.2	18.5	33.5	52.5	1.0	1.9	0.4	1.5		7.3	8.9
61	Tractor and horses and/or mules.....percent of farms reporting	63.3	54.0	40.2	24.2	9.0	10.7	9.9	10.6	14.2	13.9	11.0
62	Tractor and no horses or mules.....percent of farms reporting	25.5	24.5	21.4	12.7	86.0	80.7	79.1	65.6	81.1	65.2	46.8
FARM OPERATORS												
63	With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....percent of operators reporting	3.9	5.6	8.5	22.4	2.0	1.9	13.2	32.3	3.8	14.0	30.6
64	Working off their farm.....percent of operators reporting	25.3	24.5	24.3	35.7	21.0	27.5	35.2	48.7	24.4	28.7	41.9
65	1 to 99 days.....percent of operators reporting	20.7	14.7	11.6	13.9	17.0	20.0	18.4	11.7	16.8	12.2	8.0
66	100 days or more.....percent of operators reporting	4.6	8.8	12.7	21.8	4.0	7.5	16.8	37.0	7.6	16.5	33.9
67	Not working off their farm.....percent of operators reporting	71.6	73.7	73.4	62.5	76.0	69.8	61.9	46.0	72.5	65.9	54.0
68	By color:											
69	White.....percent	99.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.6	100.0	99.2	100.0	100.0
	Nonwhite.....percent	0.3						0.4		0.8		

1 See text.

2 The inquiry on cultivated summer fallow was not on questionnaire for those States in which summer fallow acreage is negligible.

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, FOR SELECTED STATE ECONOMIC AREAS: CENSUS OF 1950

for only a sample of farms. See text.]

Ohio, Area 2—Continued									Indiana, Area 2b														
Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry				General farms—primarily livestock		General farms—crop and livestock			Cash-grain farms				Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry					General farms—primarily livestock	General farms—crop and livestock				
Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class III	Class IV	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class IV	Class III	Class IV		
798	2,216	1,580	860	980	1,150	1,370	1,000	500	1,109	1,385	1,005	605	452	2,093	2,045	1,745	1,105	520	500	710	560	1	
14,283	7,169	3,821	1,850	6,930	3,667	6,876	3,761	1,971	14,494	7,265	3,690	1,802	42,336	14,925	7,134	3,723	1,802	729	3,741	7,200	3,841	2	
34,025	22,936	15,458	10,937	21,014	15,008	20,951	17,846	12,294	60,351	36,559	23,092	13,868	79,310	44,660	25,026	16,025	9,401	7,589	15,427	27,747	19,202	3	
146.05	147.38	141.00	155.86	145.94	146.69	147.90	142.31	145.21	187.00	167.91	157.27	137.22	183.46	183.41	159.39	149.58	139.87	131.77	140.74	158.35	141.56	4	
71.7	66.6	73.4	89.6	70.9	72.2	57.3	70.5	78.6	43.5	50.5	52.2	64.4	62.2	55.5	66.7	79.6	90.9	89.4	76.0	52.1	69.7	5	
58.4	53.7	39.3	17.5	51.5	41.7	75.9	54.0	36.6	84.5	77.3	65.2	52.0	60.9	71.0	55.2	34.3	18.5	12.5	42.0	30.3	58.1	6	
9.4	7.4	11.4	33.7	2.6	3.4	2.6	2.7	2.2	5.9	7.6	9.5	0.9	13.3	8.2	10.2	14.9	31.7	38.5	14.0	3.5	6.2	7	
149.9	90.4	81.5	80.4	86.8	63.2	72.6	71.8	60.6	100.9	85.8	69.0	55.2	206.3	104.1	95.6	79.6	79.8	74.1	69.0	60.9	70.3	8	
105.6	70.8	43.9	13.6	59.7	40.5	114.5	59.5	27.8	242.6	147.4	94.2	51.8	261.4	152.2	79.7	37.6	16.2	12.5	42.5	121.7	69.8	9	
18.7	9.9	12.7	24.2	3.6	3.7	1.2	2.6	4.7	12.9	15.2	13.3	5.4	29.9	10.2	10.9	12.5	27.8	30.1	8.3	2.6	3.6	10	
41.0	45.8	60.4	82.6	48.5	58.3	24.1	40.0	63.4	15.4	22.7	34.3	47.9	26.1	28.0	44.2	65.6	81.4	87.5	58.0	19.7	42.0	11	
30.7	20.8	13.0	7.0	22.4	13.9	33.2	24.5	15.2	28.1	27.8	17.9	16.5	36.1	27.5	22.5	14.0	9.5	1.9	18.0	32.4	27.7	12	
0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	29.1	27.8	42.7	29.5	21.4	56.4	49.5	0.5	4.0	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.8	1.1	0.9	1.9	47.9	30.4	13	
27.7	32.9	26.3	10.5	28.1	27.8	42.7	29.5	21.4	56.4	49.5	47.3	35.5	33.8	43.5	32.7	20.3	9.0	10.6	24.0	47.9	30.4	14	
2.5	2.3	4.4	1.7	2.0	3.0	0.7	1.0	1.8	30.7	19.1	10.0	1.7	1.7	0.5	0.6	1.1	0.9	1.9	1.0	19.7	10.7	15	
1.3	2.3	1.3	4.1	1.3	4.0	4.0	4.0	9.8	13.1	12.3	21.9	12.4	5.5	8.4	5.1	2.0	1.8	1.9	5.0	9.9	8.0	17	
0.6	2.0	3.2	0.6	4.1	4.8	10.6	11.5	8.8	13.4	12.3	10.0	6.6	24.3	29.2	9.7	3.7	1.4	1.9	1.0	15.5	11.6	18	
21.4	23.5	16.5	6.4	15.3	17.8	25.5	10.0	7.1	12.6	13.4	10.0	6.6	24.3	29.2	9.7	3.7	1.4	1.9	1.0	15.5	11.6	19	
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	20
1.9	2.0	0.9	1.7	3.1	0.9	1.8	3.0	2.7	4.3	5.5	5.8	0.4	1.0	2.3	3.7	3.7	1.4	3.8	1.0	2.8	2.8	20	
236.8	157.4	112.7	60.8	142.9	100.0	185.9	128.8	83.6	330.6	218.0	149.9	101.6	437.8	246.1	164.4	104.7	68.3	55.5	103.3	180.0	136.5	21	
155.6	104.1	67.8	34.1	96.6	64.1	132.7	84.9	53.0	265.1	161.8	101.9	61.0	291.6	165.0	102.5	58.3	28.2	18.7	61.0	128.3	84.8	22	
23.5	14.6	12.7	10.2	12.8	9.0	13.0	9.7	7.7	18.5	12.7	6.7	5.1	50.3	28.0	18.9	11.4	7.9	5.8	10.0	12.8	11.8	23	
3.7	2.0	1.9	3.0	1.1	2.0	4.2	3.1	2.6	4.2	4.5	6.5	5.8	6.3	4.9	2.5	2.4	2.0	4.3	2.7	2.3	4.8	24	
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	25
16.8	11.3	7.7	8.8	11.4	7.2	9.9	10.7	5.4	14.4	15.5	11.7	11.1	28.3	20.9	16.9	12.9	10.7	10.5	12.8	13.9	15.1	26	
9.5	6.0	4.6	2.1	4.4	3.4	7.8	4.7	3.6	5.4	5.9	8.0	5.4	14.5	5.5	5.3	3.9	4.8	3.7	2.4	6.3	5.6	27	
17.4	10.7	11.0	6.8	8.8	8.4	9.6	8.1	5.7	11.0	7.4	5.7	5.4	30.6	10.9	8.7	7.6	8.6	7.1	8.5	8.0	6.7	28	
65.7	66.1	60.2	48.8	67.6	64.1	71.4	66.0	63.3	80.2	74.2	68.0	60.0	68.6	67.0	62.3	55.6	41.3	33.0	59.0	71.3	62.1	29	
9.9	9.3	11.3	14.6	9.0	9.0	7.0	7.5	9.2	5.6	5.8	4.5	5.0	11.5	11.3	11.5	10.9	11.6	10.2	9.4	7.1	8.6	30	
1.6	1.9	1.7	4.3	0.8	2.0	2.2	2.4	3.1	1.3	2.1	4.3	5.7	1.4	2.0	1.6	2.3	3.0	7.7	2.6	1.3	3.5	31	
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	32
7.1	7.2	6.8	12.6	8.0	7.2	5.3	8.3	6.4	4.4	7.1	7.8	10.9	0.5	8.5	10.3	12.3	15.6	18.6	12.3	7.7	11.1	33	
4.0	3.8	4.0	3.0	3.1	3.4	4.2	3.7	4.4	1.6	2.7	5.3	5.3	3.3	2.2	3.2	3.8	7.0	6.6	2.3	3.5	4.1	34	
7.3	6.8	9.8	9.7	6.2	8.4	5.2	6.3	6.8	3.3	3.4	3.8	5.3	7.0	4.4	5.3	7.3	12.6	12.6	8.2	4.4	4.9	35	
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	36
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	37
1.8	0.6	6.0	25.6	0.6	2.3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3.6	1.0	3.5	12.9	28.2	42.4	7.0	---	38	
0.2	0.2	1.8	2.9	0.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.8	---	---	---	2.0	7.2	11.5	2.0	---	39	
0.2	1.9	4.1	4.1	6.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.8	---	---	---	3.2	12.2	9.6	3.0	---	40	
0.2	1.9	9.9	9.9	0.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.5	---	---	---	4.0	0.0	12.5	4.0	---	41	
1.3	3.2	14.6	28.7	1.5	16.5	7.0	31.2	---	---	---	---	---	0.2	1.2	5.9	22.6	24.4	10.6	21.0	1.4	10.7	42	
15.7	42.4	58.5	26.5	54.6	64.8	22.3	65.5	49.1	0.4	8.7	60.5	48.8	6.6	13.9	37.4	41.3	15.8	11.5	52.0	27.5	58.0	43	
60.2	49.0	14.9	2.3	42.3	9.1	69.3	28.5	6.2	23.4	71.8	43.0	10.7	13.7	55.9	44.8	12.3	3.2	1.9	9.0	59.0	28.6	44	
20.4	3.2	0.6	0.5	0.4	8.4	---	---	---	76.2	19.5	3.0	---	75.9	27.8	4.7	---	---	---	2.0	11.3	0.9	45	
1.3	0.7	0.9	2.9	---	---	---	---	1.8	---	---	---	---	---	0.5	0.9	3.7	6.8	15.4	1.0	---	---	46	
0.6	0.2	2.5	14.5	---	2.2	---	---	2.7	---	---	---	0.8	---	2.2	1.5	6.0	19.0	25.0	7.0	---	---	47	
0.7	5.4	16.3	1.0	5.7	---	2.0	13.4	---	---	---	1.0	14.0	---	0.7	2.3	8.3	20.4	18.3	8.0	---	2.7	48	
0.6	1.1	9.5	19.8	7.0	---	4.0	11.6	---	---	---	2.0	15.7	---	0.5	1.9	12.0	13.6	9.6	10.0	0.7	7.1	49	
3.1	13.8	28.2	30.2	16.3	41.7	2.9	23.0	45.5	---	0.4	22.4	30.6	---	1.1	2.4	13.2	25.5	19.5	12.5	27.0	25.9	50	
11.9	24.4	25.3	7.0	34.7	27.4	22.3	31.5	18.7	1.4	9.7	27.4	18.2	---	7.6	21.4	22.1	10.4	12.5	24.0	22.5	20.5	51	
16.9	29.6	18.4	4.7	28.0	12.6	28.5	22.0	4.5	6.3	25.3	20.9	9.1	5.5	20.3	22.9	10.9	4.5	2.9	13.0	32.4	26.8	52	
17.5	16.9	4.4	2.3	13.3	2.2	20.1	6.0	---	8.1	25.6	10.4	5.8	4.4	17.7	16.6	4.6	4.1	---	5.0	19.0	6.2	53	
13.2	7.4	3.2	1.7	6.1	0.4	13.1	6.5	0.9	14.4	16.6	9.5	4.1	5.8	15.3	9.6	3.7	0.5	1.0	2.0	8.5	6.2	54	
32.1	5.0	1.9	0.6	2.6	0.9	13.1	2.0	0.9	61.8	20.9	6.5	1.7	53.3	31.1	8.7	3.2	1.4	2.9	3.0	12.0	3.6	55	
2.8	0.3	0.3	---	---	---	---	---	---	7.8	1.4	---	---	24.3	3.9	0.9	---	---	---	---	---	0.9	---	56
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.3	---	---	---	---	3.3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57
3.3	7.6	8.8	24.6	3.2	9.9	3.4	7.0	9.0	6.3	5.8	10.0	33.3	4.0	3.2	6.2	18.9	30.4	52.9	17.0	6.3	5.4	58	
---	0.2	0.6	1.7	0.5	---	0.4	0.5	---	---	---	0.4	1.0	---	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	1.4	3.8	2.0	0.9	59	
0.6	1.8	5.1	5.8	---	4.3	---	2.0	6.2	---	---	1.1	2.0	2.5	1.4	1.3	7.2	11.8	9.7	5.0	1.4	2.7	60	
17.4	16.9	19.6	18.0	20.9	20.9	14.6	13.0	16.1	15.1	13.3	9.5												

SPECIAL REPORTS

Table 5 (Part 1).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED TYPES OF FARMS BY

[Data are estimates based on reports

Item	Wisconsin, Area 2a						Iowa, Areas 1b, A, and B				
	Dairy farms					Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry	Cash-grain farms				
	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI		Class III	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V
FARMS AND VALUE OF FARMS											
1	Number of farms.....number..	667	4,430	6,460	3,080	795	626	736	1,397	1,185	670
2	Total value of farm products sold.....average dollars per farm..	13,436	6,515	3,652	1,921	916	7,033	14,113	6,936	3,696	1,885
Value of land and buildings:											
3	Average per farm.....dollars..	20,756	12,733	8,464	5,930	4,391	13,321	57,347	35,490	23,960	15,217
4	Average per acre.....dollars..	64.50	66.49	59.51	55.44	50.43	56.51	145.65	155.53	143.83	119.31
FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR											
Proportion of farm operators reporting:											
5	Land owned.....percent..	75.2	82.0	83.5	83.9	87.4	88.0	45.9	37.4	44.7	57.5
6	Land rented from others.....percent..	56.2	39.0	32.4	27.1	18.9	28.8	84.6	80.2	68.4	55.2
7	Land rented to others.....percent..	8.2	3.5	3.3	7.5	12.6	4.2	10.2	5.4	7.2	9.0
Average per farm:											
8	Land owned by farm operators.....acres..	217.8	149.9	110.2	85.4	74.2	199.5	134.3	67.5	62.8	68.8
9	Land rented from others by farm operators.....acres..	124.5	50.7	30.5	25.1	19.6	51.0	269.4	166.9	105.9	73.5
10	Land rented to others.....acres..	23.1	4.6	3.0	4.4	7.2	5.2	27.0	7.1	6.8	14.1
Percent distribution of farms by tenure of operator:											
11	Full owners.....percent..	43.0	60.7	67.6	72.9	81.1	71.2	15.2	19.8	31.6	44.8
12	Part owners.....percent..	32.2	21.3	15.9	11.0	6.3	16.8	30.7	17.6	13.1	12.7
13	Managers.....percent..	0.7	0.2					0.1			
14	All tenants.....percent..	24.0	17.7	16.5	16.1	12.6	12.0	53.9	62.6	55.3	42.5
15	Cash.....percent..	3.0	4.9	6.1	6.8	3.1	7.2	1.5	1.4		3.7
16	Share-cash.....percent..	2.2	1.4	1.9	1.0		2.4	33.3	38.3	31.6	14.9
17	Crop-share.....percent..		0.8	0.6	0.5	2.5		10.5	12.5	15.2	16.4
18	Livestock-share.....percent..	15.7	9.4	5.6	4.4	4.4	1.6	8.6	0.3	6.3	5.2
19	Croppers (South only).....percent..	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
20	Other and unspecified.....percent..	3.0	1.4	2.2	3.4	2.5	0.8	0.1	1.1	2.1	2.2
LAND IN FARMS											
Average acreage per farm:											
21	All land in farms.....acres..	319.2	195.9	143.1	108.1	86.7	245.3	376.8	227.3	161.8	128.2
22	Cropland harvested.....acres..	148.2	89.7	60.0	39.8	26.9	109.6	290.2	171.8	115.9	82.0
23	Cropland used only for pasture.....acres..	37.4	19.6	11.6	8.3	7.7	18.1	17.8	13.8	10.0	8.9
24	Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....acres..	6.7	2.2	1.9	2.4	2.3	8.7	10.8	9.7	7.6	6.1
25	Cultivated summer fallow.....acres..	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
26	Woodland pastured.....acres..	61.2	42.1	37.3	29.1	25.7	52.2	11.2	6.3	5.7	7.1
27	Woodland not pastured.....acres..	16.2	12.2	8.7	7.3	0.8	21.9	13.7	3.3	2.9	4.2
28	Other pasture.....acres..	34.6	20.0	15.7	12.2	7.3	23.3	11.0	6.4	7.9	5.7
Percent distribution by use:											
29	Cropland harvested.....percent..	46.4	45.8	41.9	37.5	31.0	44.7	77.0	75.6	71.6	64.0
30	Cropland used only for pasture.....percent..	11.7	10.0	8.1	7.8	8.8	7.4	4.7	6.1	6.2	6.9
31	Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....percent..	2.1	1.1	1.3	2.3	2.7	3.5	2.9	4.3	4.7	4.7
32	Cultivated summer fallow.....percent..	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
33	Woodland pastured.....percent..	19.2	21.5	26.0	27.4	29.7	21.3	3.0	2.8	3.6	5.5
34	Woodland not pastured.....percent..	5.1	6.2	6.1	6.9	11.3	8.9	3.6	1.4	1.8	3.3
35	Other pasture.....percent..	10.8	10.2	10.9	11.5	8.4	9.5	2.9	2.8	4.9	4.5
36	Cultivated summer fallow.....percent of farms reporting.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
37	acres per farms reporting.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Percent distribution of farms by acres of cropland harvested per farm:											
38	None.....percent..		0.1	0.4	2.8	8.2					
39	1 to 9 acres.....percent..			0.2	2.6	11.9	0.8				
40	10 to 19 acres.....percent..		0.3	1.2	10.6	20.8					3.0
41	20 to 29 acres.....percent..	0.7	0.5	5.5	18.7	22.6	1.6			0.4	2.2
42	30 to 49 acres.....percent..	1.5	9.4	33.4	37.5	25.2	6.4			1.7	14.2
43	50 to 99 acres.....percent..	16.5	57.9	50.8	25.2	9.4	33.7	0.7	5.7	40.5	61.5
44	100 to 199 acres.....percent..	63.8	30.1	8.3	2.6	1.9	51.9	16.3	65.0	52.3	26.1
45	200 acres and over.....percent..	17.5	1.7	0.2			5.6	83.0	26.3	5.1	3.0
Percent distribution of farms by size:											
46	Under 10 acres.....percent..			0.2	0.2	5.0					1.5
47	10 to 29 acres.....percent..			1.9	8.2						5.2
48	30 to 49 acres.....percent..		0.5	2.3	13.1	21.4				1.3	3.7
49	50 to 69 acres.....percent..	0.7	0.5	2.2	7.1	6.9	0.8		0.4	0.8	3.7
50	70 to 99 acres.....percent..	1.5	6.8	23.0	33.0	31.4	8.0		1.4	13.1	29.1
51	100 to 139 acres.....percent..	3.7	16.3	26.4	20.0	8.8	12.8	0.7	6.4	25.3	27.6
52	140 to 179 acres.....percent..	12.7	28.8	23.0	14.8	10.1	14.4	3.3	28.6	31.6	14.2
53	180 to 219 acres.....percent..	10.5	17.8	11.0	5.2	3.1	10.4	5.4	20.4	14.8	9.7
54	220 to 259 acres.....percent..	12.7	11.2	5.6	2.8	1.3	14.4	11.5	14.0	6.3	5.2
55	260 to 499 acres.....percent..	45.7	16.8	6.1	1.9	3.8	33.5	62.6	27.2	6.3	3.0
56	500 to 999 acres.....percent..	12.0	1.5	0.2			5.6	14.9	1.4	0.4	0.7
57	1,000 acres and over.....percent..	0.3		(²)			0.2	1.4	0.1		
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER											
58	No tractor, horses, or mules.....percent of farms reporting..	0.7	0.9	3.1	9.6	24.5	4.0	0.9	3.8	10.5	10.0
59	No tractor and only 1 horse or mule.....percent of farms reporting..		0.5	0.4	2.4	1.9	0.8			0.8	
60	No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules.....percent of farms reporting..	1.5	4.6	15.5	30.0	30.2	5.6	0.7	1.4	6.3	11.9
61	Tractor and horses and/or mules.....percent of farms reporting..	73.3	69.1	54.1	33.2	23.9	65.8	47.1	39.7	35.4	31.3
62	Tractor and no horses or mules.....percent of farms reporting..	24.4	24.8	26.8	24.2	19.5	23.8	51.5	55.3	46.8	41.0
FARM OPERATORS											
63	With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....percent of operators reporting..	0.7	1.8	2.3	11.2		4.2	2.8	2.1	4.2	16.4
64	Working off their farm.....percent of operators reporting..	30.1	22.8	23.0	35.4	20.8	18.5	23.6	22.9	27.0	41.0
65	1 to 99 days.....percent of operators reporting..	28.5	19.8	13.1	22.4	20.8	12.0	21.4	19.3	19.8	20.9
66	100 days or more.....percent of operators reporting..	4.6	3.0	4.9	14.0		6.5	2.2	3.6	7.2	20.1
67	Not working off their farm.....percent of operators reporting..	68.4	76.5	75.5	61.5	77.4	80.7	73.5	76.4	70.0	56.7
By color:											
68	White.....percent..	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
69	Nonwhite.....percent..			0.1							

*See text.

¹ The inquiry on cultivated summer fallow was not on questionnaire for those States in which summer fallow acreage is negligible.² 0.05 or less.

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, FOR SELECTED STATE ECONOMIC AREAS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text]

Iowa, Areas 1b, A, and B—Continued					South Dakota, Area 1										Kansas, Area 2a				
Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry					General farms—crop and livestock		Cash-grain farms		Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry						Cash-grain farms				
Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class III	Class IV	Class II	Class III	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V
1,170	4,508	5,461	3,102	1,165	710	545	240	330	420	1,445	1,825	1,708	1,005	466	304	1,921	3,284	2,593	1,068
47,517	14,073	7,274	3,827	1,870	6,728	3,808	14,309	7,236	44,951	15,293	7,209	3,703	1,822	747	46,304	14,604	7,126	3,784	1,849
63,797	39,772	27,462	18,253	14,437	30,210	19,538	38,222	19,767	91,058	42,208	22,090	15,154	10,567	9,021	162,253	72,141	45,954	32,191	23,276
173.11	165.86	154.41	134.17	131.15	153.52	130.27	18.90	17.06	8.94	10.83	12.34	11.28	11.58	10.24	48.27	69.79	74.05	67.12	67.08
65.0	55.0	57.2	63.6	66.1	45.8	41.3	78.7	76.5	89.7	91.8	90.6	84.8	81.9	87.9	79.9	69.3	57.2	56.0	51.1
63.4	66.1	59.7	47.3	42.1	73.9	72.5	92.0	78.0	83.8	85.8	76.9	71.9	64.3	54.0	91.1	91.9	89.8	80.4	72.8
19.7	10.9	8.7	14.6	21.9	7.0	3.7	14.6	12.2	17.6	13.6	9.3	11.1	17.0	28.2	22.7	14.9	9.5	9.7	13.6
249.2	115.9	96.0	88.9	74.0	82.1	51.7	1,147.8	643.8	5,017.0	2,330.7	1,134.1	756.9	509.8	547.7	1,240.9	461.1	233.0	213.5	155.6
190.7	145.3	97.3	65.2	52.9	126.6	101.2	903.3	653.6	5,771.1	1,785.2	825.1	604.6	418.4	373.2	1,630.4	642.9	414.1	296.3	222.1
66.0	20.8	3.0	19.9	21.8	10.7	4.3	45.0	26.0	163.3	101.2	43.1	28.5	31.6	76.9	134.2	59.2	25.6	33.3	40.7
35.1	33.6	40.2	52.7	57.9	26.1	27.5	7.9	21.4	11.4	13.1	22.8	27.0	35.6	45.4	8.2	8.1	10.0	19.5	27.2
29.9	21.4	17.0	10.9	8.2	19.7	13.8	70.8	55.1	78.3	78.7	67.8	56.9	46.3	42.5	71.7	61.2	47.2	36.5	23.9
1.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	4.8	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
33.5	44.7	42.7	36.4	33.9	54.2	58.7	21.2	23.5	5.5	7.1	9.1	15.0	18.0	12.1	19.4	30.7	42.6	43.9	48.9
3.8	4.0	3.9	4.9	4.7	2.1	6.4	0.8	0.8	1.2	2.3	3.6	5.7	10.3	4.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.4
9.2	20.1	21.6	16.1	13.7	43.7	39.4	12.7	14.2	0.5	1.0	2.2	6.8	4.4	1.0	5.9	12.6	17.8	15.9	8.9
20.3	1.6	2.5	3.6	6.4	4.9	8.3	4.5	8.8	3.1	2.2	3.0	1.1	1.6	1.0	12.5	15.3	21.9	25.2	34.4
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
0.2	1.2	1.3	2.5	3.9	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.6	0.5	5.5	0.3	0.3	1.5	1.2	2.3
378.2	240.4	178.3	134.2	105.0	197.9	148.7	2,006.0	1,271.4	10,625.7	4,023.7	1,916.1	1,333.1	896.5	844.0	2,737.0	1,044.8	621.5	476.4	337.0
259.6	166.8	120.5	82.9	57.8	140.0	99.3	858.2	537.1	774.7	487.0	311.0	218.2	124.0	83.3	1,446.1	542.1	333.5	224.2	151.6
47.6	30.9	22.2	18.2	12.1	17.6	14.2	17.6	20.7	183.9	42.6	30.6	13.3	10.9	7.6	79.4	14.8	14.4	8.3	6.3
5.4	3.1	2.5	2.8	3.4	2.2	17.4	2.2	107.1	76.6	61.5	58.1	34.7	43.0	34.7	671.5	240.7	132.5	116.7	97.3
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	110.9	56.2	12.1	8.3	6.5	3.6	485.5	197.9	103.3	82.2	61.9
9.5	6.0	6.7	6.0	7.6	10.8	7.2	7.2	7.3	55.1	54.7	20.7	25.6	14.3	21.4	7.2	3.3	3.2	0.9	3.1
3.4	1.8	1.1	1.9	1.4	2.5	1.9	1.0	1.2	1.2	9.2	10.3	11.6	4.1	10.3	12.7	6.7	2.2	1.6	1.8
28.8	16.9	12.8	11.0	13.4	9.6	12.3	915.5	562.6	9,374.4	3,815.8	1,457.0	995.1	690.1	632.6	493.3	218.7	120.9	107.8	66.8
68.7	69.4	67.6	61.8	55.0	70.7	66.8	42.8	42.3	7.3	12.1	16.2	16.4	13.8	9.9	52.8	51.9	53.7	47.1	45.0
12.6	12.8	12.5	13.5	11.6	8.9	9.5	0.9	1.6	1.7	1.1	1.6	1.0	1.2	0.9	2.9	1.4	2.3	1.7	1.9
1.4	1.3	1.4	2.1	3.3	1.9	1.5	8.7	8.4	0.7	1.5	3.0	3.8	3.9	5.1	24.5	23.0	21.3	24.5	28.9
(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.4	17.7	18.9	16.6	17.3	18.4
2.5	2.5	3.8	4.5	7.2	5.4	4.9	0.4	0.6	0.5	1.4	1.1	1.9	1.6	2.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.9
0.9	0.7	0.6	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.2	0.5	0.9	0.5	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.5
7.6	7.0	7.2	8.2	12.8	4.9	8.2	45.6	44.3	88.2	82.4	76.0	74.6	77.6	75.0	18.0	20.9	19.4	22.6	19.8
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	27.5	51.8	15.8	20.0	21.3	13.8	11.5	5.0	86.8	82.4	74.1	69.5	63.9
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	403.4	108.6	122.0	82.5	56.7	60.1	57.1	72.2	559.0	240.3	139.5	118.4	96.9
0.6	1.6	1.3	5.6	14.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	7.8	3.1	2.7	2.8	6.9	13.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.9
0.4	0.1	0.6	1.7	6.4	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.5	7.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.9
0.4	0.1	0.6	1.6	6.4	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.5	7.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.4
1.1	0.6	0.8	3.5	7.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.5	1.2	3.5	6.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	4.5
0.2	0.3	2.4	10.6	13.7	13.4	54.1	13.4	54.1	2.1	3.7	6.5	12.7	20.1	19.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	4.5	27.6
4.3	12.8	26.6	44.6	35.2	75.4	43.1	3.0	6.4	6.4	12.5	21.1	32.7	28.9	23.2	0.3	1.6	8.6	38.2	47.1
30.4	55.7	59.3	30.5	15.5	11.3	1.8	100.0	97.0	82.6	79.4	67.0	46.2	20.5	10.3	99.7	98.3	91.1	56.9	23.0
62.6	28.8	8.4	1.9	0.9	5.2	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.0	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5
0.4	0.3	0.4	0.9	5.2	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.0	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.9
0.6	0.4	1.0	5.2	9.4	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.0	2.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	5.6
0.6	1.6	7.3	21.8	22.3	0.7	17.4	0.7	17.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.5	2.0	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.9
0.7	6.0	18.1	22.0	17.6	10.6	29.4	0.8	2.7	2.9	1.5	4.1	5.7	12.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	6.0
7.2	23.1	33.8	23.1	15.0	41.5	33.0	0.8	2.7	2.9	1.5	4.1	5.7	12.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	6.0
4.9	15.2	14.4	8.7	5.2	10.0	11.0	0.4	1.5	5.5	5.2	8.8	16.7	43.1	58.5	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.4
18.0	19.2	13.5	6.2	3.4	14.8	5.5	0.4	1.5	5.5	5.2	8.8	16.7	43.1	58.5	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.4
48.7	30.5	9.9	5.1	3.9	12.7	3.7	0.4	1.5	5.5	5.2	8.8	16.7	43.1	58.5	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.4
16.7	2.7	0.7	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.4	1.5	5.5	5.2	8.8	16.7	43.1	58.5	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.4
2.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.4	1.5	5.5	5.2	8.8	16.7	43.1	58.5	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.4
1.3	3.1	4.4	9.1	14.8	3.5	3.8	4.0	7.5	0.3	1.4	1.5	6.2	4.2	1.0	3.2	6.4	10.2	17.0	58
0.4	0.6	0.4	0.5	1.7	0.7	0.7	0.4	1.5	0.4	0.3	0.6	6.2	4.2	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.3
3.6	5.2	7.2	10.8	21.9	2.8	8.3	0.4	1.5	5.5	5.2	8.8	16.7	43.1	58.5	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.4
68.7	58.1	51.8	48.8	36.1	58.5	56.9	60.8	42.0	88.3	88.0	79.8	73.0	43.1	42.8	59.9	45.2	35.7	27.6	16.6
25.8	33.2	36.2	31.0	25.3	35.2	31.2	34.6	48.8	6.4	6.3	9.7	8.4	7.6	8.1	38.2	50.1	55.9	60.3	63.8
2.3	1.2	2.0	4.9	9.9	0.7	1.8	0.8	2.7	2										

Table 5 (Part 1).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED TYPES OF FARMS BY

[Data are estimates based on reports

Item	Kansas, Area 2a—Continued					Virginia, Areas 3 and A				North Carolina, Areas 6 and E			
	Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry					Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry			Cotton farms			
	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class V	Class VI		
FARMS AND VALUE OF FARMS													
1	Number of farms.....	number	345	667	903	880	520	500	539	813	785	546	1,125
2	Total value of farm products sold.....	average dollars per farm	57,430	15,560	7,325	3,595	1,903	715	3,465	1,748	640	1,094	628
3	Value of land and buildings:	dollars	160,779	62,152	39,151	20,477	20,456	5,730	16,992	11,132	6,093	4,620	3,326
4	Average per acre.....	dollars	42.27	51.70	47.40	49.44	52.12	62.76	55.44	55.52	46.85	85.20	80.84
FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR													
Proportion of farm operators reporting:													
5	Land owned.....	percent	81.4	74.5	74.8	78.2	74.1	95.0	93.9	93.3	93.6	35.9	41.8
6	Land rented from others.....	percent	85.2	84.1	72.7	64.0	56.8	13.0	16.3	8.6	14.0	82.6	69.8
7	Land rented to others.....	percent	19.4	13.3	15.0	19.0	24.0	8.0	13.0	8.1	7.0	16.5	15.1
8	Average per farm:	acres	1,519.6	663.3	508.7	374.6	367.2	84.1	270.2	185.7	117.5	28.5	30.4
9	Land owned by farm operators.....	acres	1,457.5	686.5	364.5	259.4	187.9	6.1	40.8	18.4	15.3	33.9	21.1
10	Land rented from others by farm operators.....	acres	194.8	90.1	50.6	82.1	148.7	1.1	4.1	1.8	2.8	5.8	3.8
Percent distribution of farms by tenure of operator:													
11	Full owners.....	percent	14.2	15.0	27.2	36.1	43.3	87.0	82.4	86.5	86.0	17.4	30.2
12	Part owners.....	percent	67.2	59.5	47.6	42.1	30.8	8.0	11.5	6.8	7.6	18.5	11.6
13	Managers.....	percent	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.3	1.8	0.6	0.6	0.6
14	All tenants.....	percent	18.0	24.6	25.1	21.7	26.0	5.0	4.8	4.8	6.4	64.1	68.2
15	Cash.....	percent	4.1	0.7	1.1	1.7	1.0	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.6	1.8	2.7
16	Share-cash.....	percent	2.9	11.8	12.5	10.3	7.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.8	0.4
17	Crop-share.....	percent	4.9	8.1	8.7	7.4	15.4	0.6	2.0	1.2	1.9	28.4	24.4
18	Livestock-share.....	percent	5.8	2.4	2.2	1.7	0.6	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
19	Croppers (South only).....	percent	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	3.0	0.9	1.2	1.0	24.7	26.2
20	Other and unspecified.....	percent	0.3	1.5	0.6	0.6	1.9	1.0	1.8	1.8	1.9	7.3	4.4
LAND IN FARMS													
Average acreage per farm:													
21	All land in farms.....	acres	2,782.4	1,259.6	822.6	551.9	386.5	89.1	316.0	202.3	130.0	56.6	47.7
22	Cropland harvested.....	acres	645.8	361.1	224.9	151.9	84.8	15.3	45.7	31.3	18.3	26.7	14.6
23	Cropland used only for pasture.....	acres	118.2	52.0	11.5	10.7	12.9	20.2	43.0	31.1	15.4	1.0	0.6
24	Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....	acres	387.8	199.3	177.5	146.6	112.2	2.4	2.8	4.6	3.7	1.8	2.2
25	Cultivated summer fallow.....	acres	287.2	141.0	122.9	86.0	64.2	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
26	Woodland pastured.....	acres	3.8	10.1	6.8	1.1	1.2	10.5	27.0	20.4	19.6	2.9	2.1
27	Woodland not pastured.....	acres	1.7	12.7	0.6	1.3	2.0	14.9	84.8	47.0	34.2	21.6	25.3
28	Other pasture.....	acres	1,600.4	600.5	380.7	221.7	159.2	21.5	98.9	60.8	35.6	0.6	0.7
Percent distribution by use:													
29	Cropland harvested.....	percent	23.2	28.7	27.4	27.5	21.9	17.2	13.8	15.5	14.1	47.2	36.6
30	Cropland used only for pasture.....	percent	4.1	4.1	1.4	1.9	3.4	22.7	13.6	15.4	11.8	1.8	1.3
31	Cultivated summer fallow.....	percent	13.9	15.8	21.6	26.6	29.0	2.7	0.9	2.3	2.9	3.2	4.5
32	Woodland pastured.....	percent	10.3	11.2	14.9	15.0	16.6	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
33	Woodland not pastured.....	percent	0.1	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.3	11.8	8.6	10.1	15.1	5.1	4.5
34	Other pasture.....	percent	0.1	1.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	16.8	26.8	23.2	26.3	38.2	53.1
35	Other cropland.....	percent	57.5	47.7	46.3	40.2	41.2	24.1	30.7	30.1	27.4	1.1	1.4
36	Other woodland.....	percent	76.5	80.5	81.0	75.5	59.6	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
37	Other land.....	percent	375.3	175.1	151.8	114.0	107.6	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Percent distribution of farms by acres of cropland harvested per farm:													
38	None.....	percent	2.9	0.2	3.9	8.0	10.8	5.0	2.7	1.9	6.9	0.5	0.5
39	1 to 9 acres.....	percent	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	6.7	24.0	1.1	7.4	21.7	2.7	21.8
40	10 to 19 acres.....	percent	0.0	0.0	1.1	0.6	4.8	44.0	5.8	16.6	33.1	32.1	56.0
41	20 to 29 acres.....	percent	0.0	0.7	2.3	6.7	18.0	16.7	29.0	21.7	29.3	29.3	17.3
42	30 to 49 acres.....	percent	1.7	0.7	0.7	1.7	10.8	9.0	37.1	32.7	12.1	33.2	4.4
43	50 to 99 acres.....	percent	0.9	1.8	5.0	20.1	29.0	34.7	11.2	4.5	1.8	1.8	1.8
44	100 to 199 acres.....	percent	0.4	13.8	35.3	40.6	20.2	1.9	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
45	200 acres and over.....	percent	88.1	82.8	53.4	25.0	11.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Percent distribution of farms by size:													
46	Under 10 acres.....	percent	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.6	4.8	2.0	0.0	0.0	1.9	0.9	9.3
47	10 to 29 acres.....	percent	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	1.9	7.0	0.0	1.8	3.8	33.9	44.4
48	30 to 49 acres.....	percent	0.0	0.7	1.1	1.1	1.9	13.0	1.9	3.7	0.6	29.3	17.8
49	50 to 99 acres.....	percent	0.0	0.0	2.9	2.9	22.0	0.0	3.7	16.6	12.8	9.8	9.8
50	70 to 99 acres.....	percent	0.0	0.7	2.3	3.8	25.0	3.7	11.7	19.7	7.3	8.0	8.0
51	100 to 139 acres.....	percent	0.0	0.0	0.6	1.0	16.0	10.2	19.7	22.3	11.0	4.0	4.0
52	140 to 179 acres.....	percent	0.0	0.0	3.4	13.5	9.0	8.3	17.8	7.6	1.8	3.6	3.6
53	180 to 219 acres.....	percent	0.0	0.6	3.4	2.9	3.0	18.6	9.2	8.3	0.9	1.3	1.3
54	220 to 259 acres.....	percent	0.0	1.1	2.3	8.7	2.9	13.0	6.2	2.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
55	260 to 499 acres.....	percent	5.8	13.5	27.7	36.6	32.7	29.9	21.5	5.7	1.8	0.9	0.9
56	500 to 999 acres.....	percent	18.3	30.7	38.2	39.4	21.2	1.0	12.1	4.3	1.9	0.4	0.4
57	1,000 acres and over.....	percent	75.9	47.5	28.6	8.5	4.8	0.0	2.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER													
58	No tractor, horses, or mules.....	percent of farms reporting	0.4	0.9	3.9	5.1	11.5	28.0	8.5	9.8	22.3	21.1	33.8
59	No tractor and only 1 horse or mule.....	percent of farms reporting	3.5	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.0	22.0	1.9	5.5	17.8	14.7	42.5
60	No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules.....	percent of farms reporting	3.2	3.0	3.4	6.4	7.7	41.0	47.7	54.5	50.5	51.3	18.7
61	Tractor and horses and/or mules.....	percent of farms reporting	70.4	70.5	65.4	57.7	44.6	6.0	30.8	24.6	7.6	10.1	3.1
62	Tractor and no horses or mules.....	percent of farms reporting	22.6	25.3	28.8	30.6	38.2	3.0	11.1	5.5	1.9	2.7	1.8
FARM OPERATORS													
63	With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....	percent of operators reporting	2.9	2.2	5.5	8.5	16.3	22.8	32.0	18.1	7.3	7.3	15.7
64	Working off their farm 1 to 99 days.....	percent of operators reporting	14.8	21.0	21.8	24.0	32.7	22.0	34.1	40.7	19.1	26.6	15.7
65	100 days or more.....	percent of operators reporting	8.4	18.4	17.4	20.6	28.0	22.0	18.0	16.7	19.1	18.4	18.7
66	Not working off their farm.....	percent of operators reporting	8.4	4.6	4.4	3.4	6.7	15.2	24.0	0.0	0.0	8.2	8.2
67	By color:	percent	94.1	78.4	77.1	74.3	66.3	78.0	63.1	56.2	77.1	67.0	71.6
68	White.....	percent	100.0	100.0	99.4	99.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.4	99.4	99.4	99.6
69	Nonwhite.....	percent	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4

¹ See text.

² The inquiry on cultivated summer fallow was not on questionnaire for those States in which summer fallow acreage is negligible.

³ 0.05 or less.

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, FOR SELECTED STATE ECONOMIC AREAS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text]

North Carolina, Areas 6 and E—Continued				Georgia, Area 4a			Kentucky, Areas 6, A, and B													
Other field-crop farms				Cotton farms			Other field crop farms				Dairy farms				Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry					
Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	
2,036	10,399	10,190	2,560	951	3,832	5,532	2,171	7,116	8,125	3,601	1,070	1,151	715	640	626	1,042	1,216	1,257	1,155	1
6,293	3,392	1,964	873	3,284	1,086	722	6,472	3,459	1,838	791	6,901	3,775	1,854	665	14,395	7,320	3,573	1,810	640	2
11,795	6,736	4,804	3,329	6,999	4,040	2,563	17,833	9,233	5,935	3,609	21,053	13,794	9,209	6,690	51,474	28,741	16,743	12,994	8,050	3
129.94	121.20	108.94	89.16	50.08	45.15	37.91	124.99	101.14	87.22	72.68	134.79	111.89	100.44	94.11	160.94	118.67	108.70	106.03	91.99	4
41.5	36.6	40.5	55.8	43.7	30.4	29.8	55.8	50.0	55.5	65.9	63.0	77.0	83.9	81.1	74.7	77.7	88.9	94.7	89.6	5
75.3	75.6	70.5	59.7	70.9	79.1	75.6	60.4	62.6	58.2	45.4	47.6	33.9	26.6	25.8	34.6	32.7	16.9	12.0	13.9	6
21.7	12.4	12.1	13.5	24.3	13.6	10.3	18.0	11.9	10.6	9.3	22.4	24.8	36.3	50.0	53.2	54.5	50.7	24.0	17.3	7
53.5	28.8	25.5	27.7	78.6	42.7	29.1	88.7	54.8	46.0	36.4	95.9	94.0	78.0	70.7	273.2	192.2	162.6	134.1	97.8	8
54.4	32.5	22.5	14.5	75.9	56.3	44.7	59.0	38.1	22.9	14.8	70.7	36.3	24.3	19.4	96.3	65.6	14.0	14.9	7.5	9
11.9	4.1	3.3	3.7	13.4	8.3	5.0	5.2	3.7	2.2	2.9	0.8	5.4	6.9	10.8	38.8	21.8	15.5	24.1	21.0	10
24.6	24.4	29.5	40.2	29.0	20.8	24.4	39.2	37.4	43.9	53.5	50.9	65.7	73.4	74.1	62.0	65.2	63.1	87.9	86.1	11
16.9	12.2	11.0	15.6	14.7	9.6	5.4	16.6	12.6	11.6	12.4	12.1	11.3	10.5	7.0	11.8	12.5	5.5	6.8	3.5	12
58.4	63.4	59.5	44.1	56.2	69.5	70.2	43.8	50.0	44.6	0.1	1.4	0.4	18.8	2.4	2.2	2.2	0.1	5.2	10.4	13
1.5	1.3	1.7	2.9	4.2	4.8	7.4	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.9	2.2	1.4	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.6	0.4	1.4	14
0.5	0.8	0.8	0.6	1.1	1.1	0.3	3.9	3.0	1.5	1.1	0.9	0.7	1.6	0.8	1.4	0.8	0.8	2.1	0.4	16
38.6	36.6	27.6	18.6	11.6	12.1	14.7	11.5	16.4	16.1	12.9	2.3	1.7	3.5	4.7	1.6	3.8	2.1	2.0	3.0	17
1.0	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	13.4	7.2	4.8	1.2	21.5	13.5	6.3	3.1	10.5	9.1	3.7	1.6	1.3	18
13.5	21.5	25.5	17.8	35.8	45.5	41.2	10.6	18.6	18.3	13.7	6.5	3.0	3.5	3.0	5.0	2.4	2.1	0.8	2.6	19
3.4	2.9	3.7	3.9	3.7	6.8	6.6	3.9	4.3	3.5	4.3	3.3	2.2	0.7	4.7	4.0	2.4	0.8	0.8	3.0	20
95.9	57.1	44.7	38.6	140.6	90.7	68.7	142.5	89.1	66.8	48.3	159.8	124.8	96.3	70.3	330.7	236.0	151.1	125.0	84.4	21
36.4	24.8	18.2	13.0	63.8	39.0	25.9	38.0	21.8	14.4	8.5	50.9	30.0	18.3	9.8	88.0	58.3	29.5	21.1	13.2	22
2.3	1.2	0.9	0.5	4.8	2.5	1.8	64.5	35.2	24.2	16.0	58.6	41.0	30.6	32.2	148.0	103.6	77.8	55.3	36.4	23
3.7	2.0	2.0	2.3	11.5	8.6	8.0	3.0	1.9	1.8	1.0	3.1	2.0	1.6	2.7	6.9	5.0	4.0	4.3	1.8	24
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	25
0.3	3.0	2.1	2.1	15.4	8.9	6.8	9.2	8.0	7.4	5.6	7.9	0.4	5.4	7.5	19.6	13.7	8.3	8.2	8.7	26
41.5	22.5	19.0	18.3	34.0	23.3	19.5	3.7	3.6	4.6	5.9	2.9	2.4	0.3	2.3	18.9	20.1	6.1	10.2	6.7	27
2.4	1.2	0.7	0.6	7.0	5.3	3.4	18.9	13.0	9.8	7.3	28.0	33.6	25.2	11.8	31.4	24.2	15.8	17.5	12.9	28
38.0	43.5	40.7	33.7	45.4	43.1	37.7	26.7	24.5	21.5	17.6	31.8	24.0	19.0	13.9	26.6	24.7	19.5	16.9	15.7	29
2.4	2.1	2.1	1.4	3.4	2.7	2.7	45.2	39.5	36.2	33.2	36.7	32.8	31.7	45.7	44.8	43.9	51.5	44.3	43.1	30
3.9	3.5	4.4	0.1	8.2	9.5	11.0	2.1	2.2	2.7	3.4	1.9	1.6	1.0	3.8	2.1	2.1	2.6	3.4	2.2	31
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	32
6.5	5.3	4.6	5.4	11.0	9.8	9.9	6.4	8.9	11.1	11.0	4.0	7.6	5.6	10.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	33
43.3	39.4	42.6	47.4	24.2	25.7	28.4	2.6	4.1	6.8	12.1	1.8	1.9	9.7	3.2	5.7	8.5	4.0	8.2	7.9	34
2.5	2.1	1.6	1.6	5.0	5.9	4.9	11.8	14.6	14.6	17.5	16.8	26.9	26.2	16.8	9.5	10.3	10.5	14.0	15.2	35
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	36
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	37
0.1	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	3.7	6.4	19.6	37.5	05.0	1.4	1.4	1.7	5.6	20.3	0.8	3.0	6.2	9.7	25.1	38
11.3	34.6	52.2	46.3	1.1	7.4	29.7	16.1	31.8	38.9	23.7	7.5	24.3	37.8	25.3	5.8	5.3	13.2	22.7	28.1	39
30.7	36.6	26.0	15.2	4.2	23.4	35.3	21.2	25.9	13.8	7.2	15.0	25.5	21.7	7.0	9.6	7.3	18.9	16.7	7.8	40
40.0	22.5	9.6	3.1	33.6	46.6	26.3	30.4	17.7	8.2	2.4	34.0	33.9	14.7	7.0	14.5	22.6	26.3	16.7	6.9	42
16.8	3.6	0.7	0.7	45.8	21.3	4.6	22.6	4.7	1.5	0.3	30.4	9.1	2.1	32.3	42.5	15.3	9.1	4.8	4.8	43
1.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	14.7	0.9	0.2	3.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	7.9	1.0	0.5	24.3	12.8	1.2	0.4	0.4	4.4	44
12.8	30.6	42.3	44.1	1.6	17.0	30.6	7.8	15.4	17.2	24.0	0.5	1.7	0.7	6.2	1.6	0.5	4.5	8.2	7.4	46
19.2	25.8	23.3	18.8	14.7	21.3	19.0	3.0	7.6	11.1	16.9	1.4	0.4	7.0	17.2	1.6	1.0	4.5	4.0	14.7	47
18.2	18.1	12.6	10.2	13.7	15.8	14.4	8.5	11.8	12.7	12.8	2.3	12.2	15.4	22.9	0.8	2.4	0.6	11.1	12.6	49
16.5	10.6	7.7	6.1	14.7	15.7	10.0	10.1	16.9	19.1	11.1	10.7	22.2	21.0	22.9	0.8	5.8	17.7	17.9	18.6	50
16.5	8.5	4.6	3.5	20.0	13.0	13.0	19.8	18.6	13.2	8.2	32.2	29.5	21.7	8.6	8.0	17.8	21.4	19.9	16.5	51
7.9	2.4	1.9	2.0	10.0	5.7	4.2	19.1	10.5	5.2	3.1	20.1	14.3	11.9	5.5	8.1	17.3	13.6	12.0	6.5	52
3.4	1.0	0.8	0.8	9.5	3.9	3.0	10.9	5.2	2.8	0.8	12.6	9.6	1.4	3.9	14.6	15.8	9.9	12.7	5.2	53
2.5	0.8	0.2	0.2	5.8	2.6	1.4	7.1	2.5	0.9	0.8	8.9	3.0	0.7	0.6	9.6	11.0	7.4	2.8	1.7	54
2.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	6.8	3.5	1.8	8.8	2.1	1.2	0.6	9.3	3.0	2.1	1.6	42.0	21.1	8.6	4.8	2.2	55
0.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	3.3	1.2	0.3	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.7	10.1	5.4	2.5	0.9	0.4	5.6	56
0.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	2.1	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.8	57
5.6	13.6	20.9	28.4	18.9	27.1	26.8	8.7	18.2	23.4	31.8	1.4	1.5	7.2	18.7	1.3	7.2	9.9	24.8	58	
4.9	17.2	29.9	43.3	8.5	24.8	0.2	1.9	4.2	9.3	1.9	1.7	4.9	6.2	1.4	4.1	6.8	10.4	60		
47.9	46.3	33.9	21.3	33.1	42.3	37.1	40.8	65.0	68.5	52.3	23.8	46.5	62.2	65.6	23.8	23.7	44.8	53.8	51.5	60
37.2	18.5	11.2	5.1	30.6	13.8	8.4	41.7	19.9	9.5	3.9	61.2	43.1	18.9	7.0	63.9	65.5	35.9	24.7	10.0	61
4.5	4.6	4.1	2.0	17.4	8.5	2.8	8.8	4.8	4.6	2.8	11.7	7.4	7.0	2.3	12.1	8.3	7.8	4.9	3.5	62
2.9	3.7	7.5	12.6	15.0	2.5	4.1	7.													

Table 5 (Part 1).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED TYPES OF FARMS BY

[Data are estimates based on reports]

Item	Kentucky, Areas 6, A, and B—Continued			Tennessee, Areas 5 and B								
	General farms—crop and livestock			Cotton farms		Other field-crop farms		Dairy farms				
	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class V	Class VI	Class V	Class VI	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	
FARMS AND VALUE OF FARMS												
1	Number of farms..... number.....	728	1,140	851	910	890	1,100	1,590	723	1,512	2,705	1,760
2	Total value of farm products sold..... average dollars per farm.....	6,678	3,598	1,821	1,682	759	1,719	679	6,922	3,460	1,752	740
3	Value of land and buildings:											
3	Average per farm..... dollars.....	19,976	12,142	7,017	4,360	2,921	6,112	3,309	19,627	12,035	6,935	4,410
4	Average per acre..... dollars.....	123.14	98.92	85.43	64.48	63.22	86.18	77.55	87.11	82.31	65.10	65.22
FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR												
Proportion of farm operators reporting:												
5	Land owned..... percent.....	67.6	79.4	80.4	37.9	43.3	50.0	45.8	77.2	73.6	76.0	72.8
6	Land rented from others..... percent.....	48.2	30.7	21.9	79.7	68.5	65.9	61.9	50.5	41.8	39.0	40.7
7	Land rented to others..... percent.....	9.2	20.6	25.4	12.6	12.4	15.5	9.3	39.8	27.8	29.2	28.1
Average per farm:												
8	Land owned by farm operators..... acres.....	115.6	96.3	80.6	29.9	30.3	45.0	25.4	153.5	110.8	70.0	55.9
9	Land rented from others..... acres.....	66.7	34.0	12.1	40.9	26.0	28.3	19.6	85.6	47.6	32.2	20.5
10	Land rented to others..... acres.....	20.0	4.9	4.3	3.1	8.8	2.7	1.4	10.9	9.4	8.8	9.0
By type of operator:												
11	Full owners..... percent.....	50.3	69.3	78.1	20.3	31.5	34.1	38.1	48.8	57.9	61.0	59.4
12	Part owners..... percent.....	17.3	10.1	11.3	17.6	11.8	15.9	7.7	28.4	15.7	15.0	13.4
13	Managers..... percent.....	1.4							0.7	0.3		
14	All tenants..... percent.....	30.9	20.6	10.6	62.1	56.7	50.0	54.2	22.1	26.1	24.0	27.3
Cash:												
15	Share-cash..... percent.....	2.1	0.9		1.6	0.6	0.9	1.6	5.5	3.0	3.5	5.4
16	Crop-share..... percent.....	4.8	1.3		0.5		1.4	0.3	2.1	1.0	2.0	2.0
17	Livestock-share..... percent.....	17.2	2.2	2.4	27.5	20.2	12.3	15.1	0.7	6.0	5.0	6.8
18	Croppers (South only)..... percent.....	6.2	5.3	4.1	31.3	32.0	32.7	30.1	6.2	7.9	6.3	8.0
20	Other and unspecified..... percent.....	0.7	3.1	2.4	0.5	3.9	1.4	6.4	3.5	2.0	2.8	3.4
LAND IN FARMS												
Average acreage per farm:												
21	All land in farms..... acres.....	102.2	125.4	88.5	67.6	46.5	71.5	43.5	222.2	149.1	102.4	67.3
22	Cropland harvested..... acres.....	60.5	31.5	19.4	31.5	19.6	24.2	12.9	68.6	39.7	26.3	15.7
23	Cropland used only for pasture..... acres.....	63.5	50.9	36.7	8.1	8.0	13.7	7.4	45.7	33.0	20.1	14.5
24	Cropland not harvested and not pastured..... acres.....	3.0	1.9	0.9	3.8	4.4	3.2	2.7	6.9	4.7	3.9	2.4
25	Cultivated summer fallow..... acres.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
26	Woodland pastured..... acres.....	12.6	7.0	8.1	7.2	4.2	12.3	7.8	49.9	32.6	24.0	16.2
27	Woodland not pastured..... acres.....	4.8	8.5	5.8	8.6	5.3	5.0	4.3	7.7	8.3	5.5	3.5
28	Other pasture..... acres.....	21.0	19.1	13.4	6.0	3.2	9.5	4.3	32.7	23.9	17.2	10.9
Percent distribution by use:												
29	Cropland harvested..... percent.....	31.1	25.2	22.0	46.5	42.1	33.8	32.0	30.9	26.7	25.7	23.3
30	Cropland used only for pasture..... percent.....	30.1	40.6	41.5	12.0	17.2	19.2	17.0	20.0	22.2	19.6	21.5
31	Cropland not harvested and not pastured..... percent.....	1.8	1.5	1.0	5.6	9.5	4.4	6.2	3.1	3.1	3.9	3.5
32	Cultivated summer fallow..... percent.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
33	Woodland pastured..... percent.....	7.8	5.6	0.1	10.6	9.0	17.2	17.9	22.5	21.9	24.0	24.1
34	Woodland not pastured..... percent.....	2.9	6.7	0.6	12.7	11.5	7.0	10.0	3.5	5.6	5.4	5.2
35	Other pasture..... percent.....	12.9	15.2	15.2	8.9	6.9	13.4	10.0	14.7	16.1	16.8	16.2
36	Cultivated summer fallow..... percent of farms reporting.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
37	Percent distribution of farms by acres of cropland harvested per farm:											
38	None..... percent.....						0.5	3.2	3.4	4.6	9.2	18.2
39	1 to 9 acres..... percent.....	0.7	6.6	22.9	1.6	18.0	19.1	37.8	3.5	6.0	12.0	23.0
40	10 to 19 acres..... percent.....	7.6	22.4	40.0	17.0	36.5	30.0	32.7	2.8	11.9	18.9	28.1
41	20 to 29 acres..... percent.....	17.9	27.2	18.2	33.5	29.8	22.7	17.3	13.3	19.5	19.6	14.8
42	30 to 49 acres..... percent.....	29.7	20.4	14.1	35.7	13.5	17.7	7.1	19.4	27.8	28.8	12.5
43	50 to 99 acres..... percent.....	37.2	12.7	4.8	11.5	2.2	9.5	1.9	38.9	26.5	11.1	3.1
44	100 to 199 acres..... percent.....	6.2	1.8		0.5		0.5		14.7	3.7	0.4	0.3
45	200 acres and over..... percent.....	0.7							4.1			
Percent distribution of farms by size:												
46	Under 10 acres..... percent.....		0.9	1.2	0.5	5.6	4.5	11.9		0.3	1.3	4.0
47	10 to 29 acres..... percent.....	0.7	1.3	7.6	23.0	40.4	23.6	36.9	1.4	3.6	3.7	16.5
48	30 to 49 acres..... percent.....	0.7	6.1	11.8	24.7	20.2	13.6	18.6	0.7	4.0	8.7	19.3
49	50 to 99 acres..... percent.....	2.1	8.3	18.8	9.3	12.4	13.0	11.2	2.8	5.6	16.8	17.9
50	100 to 199 acres..... percent.....	11.7	19.7	26.4	20.9	11.2	17.3	10.9	4.8	18.8	25.0	22.2
51	200 to 299 acres..... percent.....											
52	300 to 399 acres..... percent.....											
53	400 to 499 acres..... percent.....											
54	500 to 599 acres..... percent.....											
55	600 to 699 acres..... percent.....											
56	700 to 799 acres..... percent.....											
57	800 to 899 acres..... percent.....											
58	900 to 999 acres..... percent.....											
59	1,000 acres and over..... percent.....			0.1								
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER												
58	No tractor, horses, or mules..... percent of farms reporting.....	2.2	1.8	8.4	29.1	40.4	31.8	46.2	2.8	5.0	11.5	22.4
59	No tractor and only 1 horse or mule..... percent of farms reporting.....		2.2	5.9	3.8	10.1	4.5	9.6		4.3	5.0	11.1
60	No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules..... percent of farms reporting.....	31.2	52.2	68.9	51.1	45.5	52.3	41.3	20.0	47.4	54.3	68.2
61	Tractor and horses and/or mules..... percent of farms reporting.....	59.9	37.3	13.5	7.1	2.2	8.6	0.6	59.8	35.1	15.3	6.5
62	Tractor and no horses or mules..... percent of farms reporting.....	6.9	6.6	3.5	8.8	1.7	2.7	2.2	6.2	8.3	3.9	1.7
FARM OPERATORS												
63	With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold..... percent of operators reporting.....	3.4	4.8	8.8	11.5		6.8		13.8	12.6	16.1	16.8
64	White..... percent.....	18.8	20.6	24.1	26.4	21.9	25.9	20.2	26.4	26.9	26.4	16.8
65	Nonwhite..... percent.....	16.1	17.5	15.3	19.3	21.9	14.5	20.2	12.4	13.6	14.0	16.8
66	By color:											
67	White..... percent.....	75.5	75.4	74.6	72.5	74.2	70.5	74.7	73.6	69.2	71.7	81.5
68	Nonwhite..... percent.....	99.3	99.6	97.1	80.8	76.4	88.6	85.3	97.9	96.7	95.7	90.9
69	By race:											
	White..... percent.....	0.7	0.4	2.9	19.2	23.6	11.4	14.7	2.1	3.3	4.3	9.1

¹ 0.05 or less.

² The inquiry on cultivated summer fallow was not on questionnaire for those States in which summer fallow acreage is negligible.

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, FOR SELECTED STATE ECONOMIC AREAS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text

Tennessee, Areas 5 and B—Continued							Alabama, Area 7a													
Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry				General farms—crop and livestock			Cotton farms			Other field-crop farms				Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry			General farms—primarily crop			
Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	
566 0, 627	1, 371 3, 548	1, 481 1, 707	1, 265 704	678 3, 427	1, 215 1, 770	640 786	663 3, 316	1, 545 1, 688	2, 616 664	732 6, 663	2, 907 3, 348	4, 610 1, 781	2, 437 801	409 3, 445	712 1, 720	1, 260 646	787 3, 399	1, 361 1, 758	701 767	1 2
23, 277 92.40	13, 491 78.81	9, 054 74.93	6, 328 72.68	13, 844 81.03	6, 935 63.98	4, 219 57.22	6, 906 54.13	4, 041 50.10	2, 166 36.99	10, 621 49.75	6, 423 52.25	3, 369 37.49	2, 234 31.22	9, 477 29.01	7, 266 30.04	3, 822 30.64	6, 795 55.60	4, 087 41.88	2, 601 33.94	3 4
78.5 37.5 50.0	86.4 26.4 42.2	87.2 25.0 34.1	77.9 30.0 32.4	74.0 55.5 31.3	70.4 47.3 25.9	73.6 48.5 14.8	40.3 77.4 14.8	38.2 78.0 7.8	40.2 74.8 8.1	50.6 73.7 27.5	36.7 77.8 12.6	28.9 79.3 10.0	33.3 73.9 8.7	81.0 34.0 56.2	85.2 42.1 44.0	79.0 34.7 45.6	43.2 73.4 16.5	45.2 65.7 11.8	50.7 63.7 12.1	5 6 7
210.9 73.0 20.8	160.2 36.7 22.2	120.3 22.1 18.9	82.6 16.3 12.9	118.0 63.7 14.6	88.9 37.8 20.1	54.9 21.7 2.8	74.4 77.5 36.7	39.1 46.7 6.1	28.2 31.6 2.4	130.4 111.4 29.0	56.2 77.6 8.9	36.5 60.8 6.2	31.2 43.5 4.5	353.0 89.1 100.9	230.2 92.3 65.1	146.4 26.3 47.3	76.2 71.7 16.4	49.1 48.8 4.8	48.9 34.8 8.3	8 9 10
61.5 17.0 1.1 20.5 1.8 0.9 7.2 5.3 4.4 0.9	72.8 13.6 0.7 12.8 1.8 0.4 2.6 4.0 4.0 0.9	74.7 12.5 0.3 12.5 2.7 1.4 1.4 2.0 3.4 1.7	70.0 7.9 0.8 22.1 0.8 2.9 6.3 2.0 8.3 4.7	44.5 29.5 0.4 26.0 2.1 1.2 11.2 6.6 2.9 2.2	52.3 18.1 0.4 29.2 2.1 1.2 12.3 2.1 9.5 2.1	51.6 21.9 2.3 26.6 2.3 1.6 7.8 1.0 10.9 2.3	22.5 17.8 0.2 59.6 8.8 18.1 4.5 24.9 2.3	22.0 16.2 0.2 61.8 13.9 27.5 1.0 18.1 1.0	25.1 15.1 2.7 59.7 20.7 0.4 18.0 0.8 16.3 3.6	26.2 24.4 0.1 40.3 7.2 2.2 23.1 4.3 12.3 0.1	22.1 14.6 (1) 63.2 7.5 2.1 20.9 3.0 28.8 0.9	20.7 8.2 (1) 71.1 11.7 0.8 23.4 0.9 31.9 2.4	26.1 7.2 (1) 60.7 14.1 0.8 18.5 0.9 29.1 3.6	64.3 17.6 1.7 16.4 4.9 1.2 0.7 1.4 5.4 2.4	57.4 27.8 0.4 14.3 8.6 (1) 77.7 37.8 19.8	65.1 14.8 0.2 19.9 10.0 (1) 39.8 37.6 8.3	26.6 16.6 (1) 56.8 6.5 1.9 27.3 3.2 16.0 1.9	34.2 11.0 (1) 54.7 12.1 1.1 20.9 2.2 15.4 2.9	36.4 14.3 (1) 49.4 10.1 0.7 18.5 19.3 0.7	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
263.9 74.6 56.6 10.5 (2) 52.4 13.6 47.2	174.7 45.6 34.6 5.2 (2) 37.0 13.5 29.6	123.5 26.7 28.3 4.2 (2) 30.7 8.2 19.0	86.0 19.7 17.9 4.2 (2) 18.8 8.1 12.7	167.0 63.0 29.2 7.1 (2) 30.8 10.9 18.8	106.6 36.3 14.9 3.9 (2) 22.5 7.7 15.3	73.8 23.1 11.4 3.6 (2) 16.4 0.4 8.9	133.6 67.1 4.1 3.0 (2) 22.4 13.5 3.7	79.6 46.8 2.0 1.9 (2) 12.0 13.5 1.2	57.5 26.7 2.1 2.6 (2) 0.7 13.1 1.4	212.8 104.4 5.3 4.5 (2) 33.0 58.1 6.2	124.9 64.4 3.3 5.1 (2) 10.4 25.5 4.0	91.2 48.8 2.2 4.8 (2) 14.5 20.8 2.0	70.2 30.4 1.4 4.7 (2) 12.9 16.9 2.1	341.7 61.3 27.8 11.5 (2) 124.2 90.0 17.9	257.4 38.5 19.6 21.2 (2) 73.3 77.7 19.8	125.4 21.3 6.2 3.4 (2) 39.8 37.6 8.3	131.5 69.2 3.3 4.9 (2) 20.2 24.5 4.2	93.1 45.5 2.6 3.5 (2) 14.6 21.1 3.2	74.9 30.7 2.2 6.3 (2) 13.9 16.1 3.3	21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28
28.3 21.4 4.0 (2) 19.9 5.2 17.9 (2) (2)	26.1 19.8 3.5 (2) 21.2 7.7 17.0 (2) (2)	21.6 22.9 3.4 (2) 24.0 0.6 15.8 (2) (2)	22.9 20.9 4.9 (2) 21.9 8.4 14.7 (2) (2)	37.8 17.5 4.2 (2) 18.5 6.5 11.2 (2) (2)	34.0 14.0 3.6 (2) 21.1 7.2 14.3 (2) (2)	31.3 15.6 4.9 (2) 22.2 8.6 12.1 (2) (2)	50.2 3.1 2.2 (2) 16.7 22.6 2.8 (2) (2)	58.7 2.5 2.4 (2) 15.1 16.9 1.4 (2) (2)	46.4 3.7 4. (2) 16.9 22.8 2.5 (2) (2)	49.1 2.5 2.1 (2) 15.5 20.4 3.2 (2) (2)	51.6 2.7 4.1 (2) 15.5 20.4 3.2 (2) (2)	48.1 2.5 5.3 (2) 15.9 22.8 2.2 (2) (2)	43.4 2.0 6.8 (2) 18.4 24.0 2.9 (2) (2)	18.0 8.2 3.4 (2) 36.4 28.6 5.2 (2) (2)	14.9 7.6 8.2 (2) 28.5 30.2 7.7 (2) (2)	17.0 5.0 6.7 (2) 31.8 30.0 6.6 (2) (2)	52.6 2.5 3.7 (2) 15.4 18.6 3.2 (2) (2)	48.9 2.8 3.8 (2) 15.7 22.7 3.4 (2) (2)	41.0 3.0 8.4 (2) 18.6 21.5 4.4 (2) (2)	29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37
3.7 4.6 3.5 8.8 12.4 41.5 23.3 2.1	6.6 6.6 8.8 13.3 26.3 31.4 6.3 0.5	14.2 13.8 14.5 18.0 24.3 13.8 1.4	21.7 19.0 22.1 12.3 16.6 6.7 1.6 0.7	0.8 7.8 6.6 9.6 24.3 42.2 14.3 0.7	18.1 31.3 19.5 31.3 18.9 1.2 0.8 0.4	18.0 31.3 0.9 12.6 30.9 4.7 0.8 0.2	26.8 36.2 27.8 40.2 51.0 11.8 0.2	3.1 26.8 0.7 0.9 40.2 51.0 3.8	0.2 3.1 0.4 0.9 63.8 8.5 0.4	0.0 2.5 14.8 37.4 32.2 0.6 (1)	4.0 13.8 1.2 17.8 26.7 8.7 2.0	0.5 4.2 1.2 17.8 17.3 7.7 0.1	10.4 7.9 6.6 1.2 29.6 23.7 3.9 0.1	13.7 12.5 26.2 21.8 17.3 7.7 0.8	5.5 0.5 4.2 1.2 26.7 23.7 3.0 2.0	10.4 7.9 6.6 1.2 29.6 23.7 3.9 0.1	13.7 12.5 26.2 21.8 17.3 7.7 0.8	1.4 15.7 37.1 47.4 38.2 0.1 0.1	38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	
0.4 2.2 2.0 0.9 3.5	1.0 5.7 9.1 5.5 11.7	4.0 15.8 16.0 10.8 19.2	2.9 3.7 16.2	10.3 7.8 21.1 25.1	10.2 26.6 21.1 19.5	1.0 10.2 11.3 23.4 24.9	5.8 26.2 21.7 23.3 9.2	1.0 31.6 31.4 13.6 9.2	0.2 5.1 1.4 4.3 15.9	0.2 5.1 11.0 21.4 22.3	5.1 17.6 27.7 18.6 18.1	1.1 17.6 35.2 12.1 13.2	0.2 1.2 2.7 6.1 13.2	0.7 2.8 9.8 6.3 23.2	3.6 9.5 19.8 14.7 15.1	2.9 25.0 19.8 20.9 15.7	17.8 34.2 12.8 15.7 15.7	46 47 48 49 50		
8.0 15.0 17.7 13.3 37.3 3.9 0.5	17.5 21.9 15.7 8.8 11.7 1.1 0.4	24.3 14.2 5.7 2.0 6.8 1.0 0.1	13.4 9.9 6.3 1.6 2.8 0.7 0.4	26.5 17.0 11.8 8.1 12.5 0.7 0.4	22.6 11.9 4.5 2.9 2.5 0.8 0.8	13.3 3.9 0.8 0.8 2.3 0.2 (1)	16.6 9.0 2.6 0.6 1.9 0.3	5.0 4.0 2.1 0.6 1.5 0.3	23.8 10.8 13.0 6.5 18.9 3.5 1.7	20.2 7.6 5.5 2.7 7.6 1.5 0.2	13.3 6.8 4.2 2.7 3.2 0.2	10.2 4.5 3.0 0.8 2.4 (1)	9.8 3.7 12.2 11.2 17.1 14.9 4.9	11.2 13.3 6.3 3.5 12.9 6.7 3.1	13.2 6.7 4.4 1.2 7.6 3.7 0.6	28.6 12.7 5.7 3.2 5.1 0.8 0.8	13.6 9.9 2.6 1.8 3.3 0.1	6.4 7.1 1.4 4.3 77.0	51 52 53 54 55 56 57	
4.4 0.9 19.8 87.0 8.0	6.9 1.8 48.7 37.8 4.8	12.9 8.1 59.1 17.6 2.4	26.1 9.1 51.8 10.7	1.5 0.7 46.8 45.9 5.2	10.7 3.7 60.5 21.0 4.1	15.6 8.6 68.0 5.5 2.3	15.2 3.2 49.2 13.3 19.2	15.3 16.0 53.4 6.8 8.4	18.0 42.4 36.6 0.8 2.3	7.1 3.2 21.0 45.7 23.1	13.0 3.9 47.1 20.8 15.1	19.4 16.0 50.1 8.1 6.7	22.3 37.6 36.7 1.4 2.1	10.3 7.0 26.2 31.5 24.9	8.1 11.9 35.0 22.6 22.3	13.9 32.8 34.3 13.4 5.6	9.5 1.3 58.8 28.0 9.0	9.3 46.4 32.2 8.4 5.5	12.8 59 60 61 62	
11.8 32.2 15.9 16.3 67.0 100.0	15.2 26.5 9.1 17.4 69.8	25.7 32.4 10.3 21.6 64.5	10.5 14.2 14.0 7.6 74.0	13.6 23.0 14.8 8.2 74.5	22.7 22.7 14.3 12.0 75.0	10.4 23.2 14.3 8.9 75.3	14.9 26.5 14.5 12.0 73.1	30.1 30.1 6.8 6.5 67.8	4.5 18.6 11.8 8.8 81.1	6.6 23.1 17.8 5.3 76.0	10.1 24.3 17.8 6.5 74.2	24.4 24.4 24.4 73.1	20.5 32.0 10.1 17.3 65.0	32.9 33.4 17.5 23.3 77.7	14.0 19.3 15.4 3.9 79.9	15.4 24.2 19.4 4.8 75.8	23.0 23.0 23.0 77.0	63 64 65 66 67		
	99.3 0.7	97.6 2.4	92.5 7.5	95.6 4.4	93.0 7.0	82.0 18.0	73.6 26.4	67.0 33.0	38.3 61.7	89.9 10.1	72.0 28.0	69.4 30.6	68.6 41.4	98.8 1.2	93.0 7.0	87.7 12.3	83.4 16.6	79.8 20.2	64.2 35.8	68 69

Table 5 (Part 1).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED TYPES OF FARMS BY

[Data are estimates based on reports

Item	Mississippi, Area 1						Texas, Area 6a						
	Cotton farms						Cash-grain farms			Cotton farms			
	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class I	Class II	Class III	
FARMS AND VALUE OF FARMS													
1	Number of farms.....	717	693	1,328	7,233	22,545	16,065	522	735	500	977	4,398	5,055
2	Total value of farm products sold...average dollars per farm.....	55,270	14,589	6,024	3,282	1,780	773	6,751	3,616	1,808	38,318	14,843	7,224
3	Value of land and buildings:												
4	Average per farm.....dollars.....	183,250	51,100	17,272	5,118	2,433	1,739	35,509	22,206	15,185	70,410	31,890	18,638
	Average per acre.....dollars.....	141.04	100.38	105.59	110.39	109.16	95.09	65.35	64.28	68.55	70.00	81.02	70.51
FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR													
Proportion of farm operators reporting:													
5	Land owned.....percent.....	60.3	59.0	49.8	16.4	7.2	9.9	76.8	67.4	62.7	71.0	53.2	51.6
6	Land rented from others.....percent.....	42.4	61.0	67.8	87.2	94.4	91.5	68.4	57.2	62.5	76.0	77.8	65.7
7	Land rented to others.....percent.....	86.5	89.5	52.7	12.6	4.1	16.2	19.2	12.2	16.1	29.2	0.6	6.9
Average per farm:													
8	Land owned by farm operators.....acres.....	769.8	388.3	110.1	23.1	6.1	5.7	385.1	203.1	141.6	541.0	183.5	123.6
9	Land rented from others by farm operators.....acres.....	844.1	361.8	119.0	34.4	18.1	14.1	231.3	164.0	99.0	453.1	239.8	137.8
10	Land rented to others.....acres.....	381.9	212.8	62.2	10.2	1.8	1.4	91.4	21.7	22.4	93.8	24.1	17.0
Percent distribution of farms by tenure of operator:													
11	Full owners.....percent.....	30.7	28.7	29.5	12.5	5.5	8.4	31.6	42.9	46.6	23.2	21.8	34.0
12	Part owners.....percent.....	29.6	30.3	20.3	3.9	1.7	1.5	45.2	24.5	16.1	47.8	31.4	17.6
13	Managers.....percent.....	28.1	10.2	2.1	0.1					0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3
14	All tenants.....percent.....	13.5	30.7	48.0	83.3	92.7	90.0	23.2	32.7	36.4	28.2	46.4	48.1
15	Cash.....percent.....	4.6	17.7	7.8	4.3	2.2	3.2	1.0	5.4	5.1		0.7	1.2
16	Share cash.....percent.....	1.9	2.3	4.5	3.5	1.8	1.1	2.9	6.8	3.4	4.6	3.6	3.6
17	Crop-share.....percent.....	1.0	6.1	9.4	11.9	8.3	7.0	14.6	16.3	18.6	19.0	34.8	30.6
18	Livestock-share.....percent.....					0.1	0.1	1.9		0.8	0.5	1.5	1.2
19	Croppers (South only).....percent.....	4.6	2.2	26.2	62.6	79.8	78.0	1.0	2.0	2.5	1.5	3.6	2.9
20	Other and unspecified.....percent.....	1.5	2.5	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.6	1.9	2.0	5.9	2.6	2.2	2.7
LAND IN FARMS													
Average acreage per farm:													
21	All land in farms.....acres.....	1,232.1	537.3	166.9	47.3	22.5	18.4	524.9	345.3	218.2	900.4	399.3	244.4
22	Cropland harvested.....acres.....	705.5	281.5	94.7	33.9	17.6	13.2	317.2	195.2	125.5	564.7	264.3	162.4
23	Cropland used only for pasture.....acres.....	51.6	19.4	6.2	1.3	0.4	0.3	18.0	6.3	8.3	37.9	13.5	13.0
24	Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....acres.....	82.5	64.6	16.6	3.3	1.2	1.3	17.2	5.4	10.6	18.9	9.6	9.4
25	Cultivated summer fallow.....acres.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4.7	4.4	3.2	5.4	3.1	2.5
26	Woodland pastured.....acres.....	44.2	17.9	5.3	1.3	0.5	0.8	76.2	67.2	31.3	49.7	35.7	24.1
27	Woodland not pastured.....acres.....	230.1	117.6	29.3	4.5	1.7	1.6	2.3	2.6	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.5
28	Other pasture.....acres.....	28.9	9.5	2.7	0.7	0.2	0.4	83.1	61.2	37.8	217.8	68.1	29.6
Percent distribution by use:													
29	Cropland harvested.....percent.....	57.3	52.4	56.7	71.6	78.2	72.1	60.4	56.5	57.5	62.7	66.2	66.4
30	Cropland used only for pasture.....percent.....	4.2	3.6	3.7	2.8	1.6	1.7	3.4	1.8	3.8	4.2	3.4	5.3
31	Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....percent.....	6.7	10.2	10.0	7.1	5.3	6.9	3.3	1.6	4.9	2.1	2.4	3.9
32	Cultivated summer fallow.....percent.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.9	0.3	1.5	0.6	0.8	1.0
33	Woodland pastured.....percent.....	3.6	3.3	3.2	2.7	2.2	4.3	14.5	19.4	14.3	5.5	8.9	9.9
34	Woodland not pastured.....percent.....	18.7	21.9	17.5	9.6	7.5	8.8	0.4	0.7	1.0	0.2	0.5	0.6
35	Other pasture.....percent.....	2.3	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.0	1.9	15.8	17.7	17.3	24.2	17.1	12.1
36	Cultivated summer fallow.....percent of farms reporting.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5.9	3.4	8.5	9.3	8.4	8.3
37	Percent distribution of farms by acres of cropland harvested per farm:							78.7	29.4	38.1	58.2	37.0	30.0
38	None.....percent.....												
39	1 to 9 acres.....percent.....			0.4		8.0	40.3						0.1
40	10 to 19 acres.....percent.....	1.4		0.4	21.4	65.2	43.1						0.2
41	20 to 29 acres.....percent.....	0.7	0.7	4.1	35.8	16.7	10.1						0.4
42	30 to 49 acres.....percent.....			27.2	30.2	7.8	5.5		2.9	2.5			10.2
43	50 to 99 acres.....percent.....		8.6	36.5	9.5	1.9	0.7		7.5	36.4		1.1	10.2
44	100 to 199 acres.....percent.....	0.3	31.2	23.0	2.2	0.2	0.1	12.5	53.7	30.0	1.5	31.5	65.1
45	200 acres and over.....percent.....	97.5	61.5	8.3	0.7	(2)	(2)	87.5	36.7	11.0	98.5	67.4	24.0
Percent distribution of farms by size:													
46	Under 10 acres.....percent.....					7.1	37.4						
47	10 to 29 acres.....percent.....			3.0	53.4	78.6	43.4						0.1
48	30 to 49 acres.....percent.....			19.2	24.5	7.9	8.4			1.7			0.1
49	50 to 69 acres.....percent.....		0.7	15.4	9.4	2.7	2.3		1.4	1.7			0.9
50	70 to 99 acres.....percent.....		0.7	16.2	5.5	1.7	2.1		1.4	6.8		0.3	2.8
51	100 to 139 acres.....percent.....		6.5	10.2	2.5	0.8	0.6		4.8	16.1		1.8	10.2
52	140 to 179 acres.....percent.....		7.2	10.5	1.4	0.4	0.4	2.9	17.7	26.3	0.5	10.8	27.4
53	180 to 219 acres.....percent.....		8.7	6.3	0.8	0.2	0.1	2.9	16.3	11.0		9.7	14.5
54	220 to 259 acres.....percent.....		3.1	3.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	7.7	4.1	6.8	0.5	11.8	11.5
55	260 to 499 acres.....percent.....	13.7	31.7	11.3	1.5	0.2	0.1	38.3	38.1	25.4	29.2	45.8	27.5
56	500 to 999 acres.....percent.....	39.1	28.9	3.5	0.5	0.1	0.1	43.1	14.3	3.4	43.3	16.7	4.6
57	1,000 acres and over.....percent.....	47.3	10.5	1.9	0.1			5.2	2.0	0.8	26.5	3.0	0.4
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER													
58	No tractor, horses, or mules.....percent of farms reporting.....	2.0	5.3	22.1	56.5	77.1	79.0	10.5	10.7	23.7	3.1	3.6	5.2
59	No tractor and only 1 horse or mule.....percent of farms reporting.....			1.5	1.5	2.0	2.6	1.0	1.4	2.5	0.1	0.9	0.6
60	No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules.....percent of farms reporting.....	3.1	1.0	6.1	18.9	12.9	13.3		1.4	2.5	1.2	0.8	0.9
61	Tractor and horses and/or mules.....percent of farms reporting.....	82.7	74.3	45.0	10.4	3.5	2.4	30.1	27.9	15.3	38.8	23.5	20.6
62	Tractor and no horses or mules.....percent of farms reporting.....	12.1	19.5	25.2	12.8	4.4	2.7	58.4	58.5	55.9	56.8	71.0	72.6
FARM OPERATORS													
63	With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....percent of operators reporting.....	6.4	6.1	5.0	6.6	10.1		5.7	11.6	29.7	2.3	2.6	4.0
64	Working off their farm.....percent of operators reporting.....	11.6	9.2	21.5	36.0	45.3	34.2	39.5	42.9	45.3	24.2	26.0	29.3
65	1 to 99 days.....percent of operators reporting.....	4.6	3.9	14.0	30.3	37.2	34.2	26.1	23.2	23.7	16.5	16.2	20.9
66	100 days or more.....percent of operators reporting.....	7.0	5.3	7.5	5.7	8.1		13.4	19.7	24.6	7.7	9.8	8.4
67	Not working off their farm.....percent of operators reporting.....	83.5	88.7	76.5	63.2	53.6	64.7	56.7	56.5	45.8	73.8	71.7	68.5
By color:													
68	White.....percent.....	97.6	96.1	67.8	26.6	13.8	12.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.9	99.8
69	Nonwhite.....percent.....	2.4	3.9	32.2	73.4	86.2	87.8				0.1	0.1	0.2

* The inquiry on cultivated summer fallow was not on questionnaire for those States in which summer fallow acreage is negligible.

¹ 0.05 or less.

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, FOR SELECTED STATE ECONOMIC AREAS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text]

Texas, Area 6a—Continued								Texas, Areas 8, C, D, and E											
Cotton farms—Continued		Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry						Cotton farms						Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry				General farms crop and livestock	
Class IV	Class V	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class IV	Class V
2,855	896	382	463	643	737	747	562	513	2,337	7,260	9,950	6,915	2,835	604	1,006	1,340	1,216	655	705
3,782	1,927	66,893	15,251	7,110	3,660	1,723	671	39,159	14,343	6,912	3,609	1,847	823	7,034	3,415	1,708	645	3,512	1,737
12,989	8,476	258,300	94,583	39,607	28,567	14,600	13,117	85,776	38,233	19,183	11,876	6,571	3,771	38,279	18,527	14,753	8,153	11,732	10,472
67.72	59.00	17.39	28.11	31.19	35.39	38.67	52.86	107.44	104.09	95.16	88.26	74.97	61.39	49.80	48.60	61.05	67.31	62.95	72.58
52.2	56.9	82.9	80.5	79.0	74.1	82.5	84.5	70.0	56.0	44.7	43.1	41.5	44.3	85.1	83.6	83.9	88.5	76.3	76.6
62.0	54.7	56.1	49.2	56.3	47.0	32.1	81.8	82.2	86.3	82.2	75.3	71.4	71.6	45.9	40.4	38.8	22.7	56.5	45.4
7.4	8.9	27.6	33.9	31.4	26.7	34.9	53.6	17.3	30.7	17.3	11.2	8.4	7.2	29.8	33.4	30.9	44.1	22.9	17.0
93.4	69.8	4,808.6	2,336.0	936.5	616.3	378.1	281.8	361.5	155.0	77.6	54.9	30.3	30.0	512.8	346.5	221.5	137.4	132.6	108.8
108.3	84.1	9,854.7	1,299.5	572.4	283.5	122.6	80.2	500.6	253.7	150.9	85.6	54.5	35.3	322.1	123.0	93.6	38.3	72.1	50.0
10.9	7.9	231.4	259.9	259.9	98.1	104.7	119.5	98.8	35.3	26.1	10.6	6.8	4.1	63.0	80.8	69.2	53.7	16.9	14.7
38.0	45.2	32.6	45.1	38.3	52.9	67.1	74.7	14.7	12.9	17.4	24.6	28.4	28.5	46.0	59.1	59.3	76.9	43.5	54.6
14.2	11.7	50.1	35.4	40.7	21.2	15.4	9.8	55.3	43.1	27.3	18.5	13.0	15.9	39.1	24.5	24.6	11.6	32.8	22.7
47.8	0.1	11.6	5.9	6.4	0.1	0.8	0.4	3.5	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	8.1	0.5	1.9	0.4	0.4	0.4
2.8	43.0	5.8	13.3	15.6	25.8	16.7	15.1	26.5	48.2	54.9	30.8	56.4	55.7	6.8	15.9	14.2	11.1	23.7	22.7
5.3	5.0	4.4	7.2	6.2	14.9	6.0	5.3	1.9	0.6	1.0	1.0	1.3	2.1	1.7	4.5	4.5	3.7	1.5	2.1
32.7	2.2	0.6	2.2	2.3	3.4	0.7	1.8	1.9	0.9	7.5	5.5	2.9	1.4	0.8	1.0	0.4	1.2	3.1	6.4
0.9	24.6	0.6	2.2	1.3	2.7	1.3	0.9	18.8	20.5	36.5	35.9	30.9	25.6	3.3	5.0	3.7	4.1	13.7	9.9
4.4	1.7	0.6	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	0.6	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4	1.5	0.7	0.4	1.5	1.4
3.7	3.3	0.3	2.2	2.3	1.4	3.3	1.8	5.5	3.6	5.5	10.7	20.7	23.1	0.2	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.5	2.1
				0.8	2.0	3.3	5.3	1.6	1.1	2.1	3.0	2.2	3.4	0.8	2.0	3.0	1.6	2.3	0.7
190.4	145.0	14,431.9	3,305.7	1,240.0	801.6	396.0	242.5	823.3	373.4	202.3	131.0	87.9	61.2	771.4	382.7	245.9	122.4	187.9	144.2
113.2	75.9	524.4	205.4	137.8	91.2	55.6	22.2	594.0	259.0	137.8	86.0	53.3	31.5	83.2	56.7	33.5	16.4	85.8	53.6
10.5	11.8	133.3	71.1	40.7	41.9	32.6	21.4	58.7	21.2	10.0	5.8	4.0	4.0	78.7	44.0	31.0	12.4	12.0	8.2
8.8	10.5	77.1	28.0	18.9	7.7	15.3	4.3	28.1	13.1	6.9	4.7	5.0	3.8	17.8	7.8	9.8	5.4	8.2	8.7
1.5	2.3	25.6	6.9	1.6	1.9	1.8	0.5	4.0	3.9	1.7	1.3	1.0	0.3	4.1	1.8	0.8	1.4	3.4	2.2
29.7	19.4	2,117.1	637.8	320.5	353.4	134.3	103.5	36.4	21.8	16.3	9.6	7.9	6.4	316.5	124.1	73.0	27.3	27.4	34.9
1.0	9.0	20.1	0.4	6.1	5.6	2.6	3.2	4.3	3.9	2.4	1.3	1.0	1.7	38.4	12.8	4.8	11.7	3.3	4.4
23.1	14.9	11,323.6	2,328.7	702.7	290.2	150.1	84.1	90.7	45.3	23.2	19.0	13.5	11.4	211.4	112.6	83.9	43.5	45.3	28.7
59.4	52.0	3.6	6.2	11.0	11.4	14.0	9.1	72.2	69.3	68.1	65.7	60.6	51.5	10.8	14.8	13.6	13.4	45.7	37.2
5.5	8.1	0.9	2.2	3.3	5.2	8.2	8.8	7.1	5.7	5.0	4.4	4.5	6.5	10.0	11.5	12.6	10.1	6.9	5.7
4.7	7.2	0.5	0.8	1.5	1.0	3.9	1.8	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.6	5.6	8.3	2.3	2.0	4.1	4.4	4.4	6.0
0.8	1.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.5	1.1	0.8	1.0	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	1.1	1.8	1.5
15.6	13.3	14.7	19.3	25.7	44.1	33.9	42.7	4.4	5.8	8.1	7.3	8.9	10.5	41.0	32.4	29.7	22.3	14.6	24.2
0.5	6.1	0.1	(2)	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.3	0.5	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.1	2.3	5.0	3.4	2.0	9.5	1.7	3.1
12.1	10.2	78.5	70.4	58.3	36.2	37.9	34.7	11.0	12.1	11.5	14.5	15.3	18.7	27.4	29.4	31.1	35.5	24.1	19.9
6.0	9.6	7.5	7.3	4.7	6.1	4.7	2.7	8.3	9.7	6.9	5.4	5.4	2.5	7.6	4.0	5.2	2.1	10.7	9.9
25.9	24.3	343.6	93.9	34.8	31.8	37.4	18.7	48.2	40.2	24.1	23.1	17.7	13.4	54.5	44.4	15.7	67.0	31.9	22.0
		17.1	17.5	15.2	17.9	27.1	56.4							23.3	21.9	27.9	46.3		38
		1.1	1.1	3.4	3.3	6.2	6.2							5.6	1.7	6.0	12.3		2.1
	5.0	0.2	0.8	2.0	6.0	7.1	8.0							2.9	4.1	5.5	13.1	0.8	4.3
0.9	6.7		0.8	2.0	8.7	8.0	8.0							12.7	26.5	10.1	10.3	1.5	9.9
4.2	20.1	0.3	1.3	6.2	7.6	10.7	9.8	0.2	0.8	0.8	8.5	35.3	34.6	11.1	12.9	17.2	9.0	10.7	36.2
36.8	41.9	2.5	5.2	16.8	24.2	25.4	7.1	3.2	0.9	21.0	61.8	42.9	12.0	16.7	24.4	19.8	8.2	57.3	39.0
52.7	24.6	10.2	33.9	31.1	36.0	15.5	3.6	6.4	30.4	67.2	28.0	5.2	1.2	31.0	17.9	4.9	1.6	29.8	8.5
5.3	1.8	69.9	40.8	29.1	6.9	3.3	1.8	90.4	68.5	11.0	0.8	0.4		9.6	3.5	1.1	0.4		45
		1.1	0.7	1.3	6.2	2.7	6.2							3.2	1.7	0.5	3.7	5.3	46
0.4	5.0		0.8	1.4	11.6	11.6	11.6				0.4	8.5	23.3	1.7	2.5	2.8	11.5		3.5
1.9	7.3		0.7	2.7	8.9	2.7	8.9			0.2	3.7	16.3	22.9	3.0	4.5	14.8	0.8	2.8	48
3.7	6.7		0.8	6.7	6.2	2.7	6.2			1.0	9.2	16.5	16.8	1.7	1.5	6.0	10.7	3.1	12.8
10.9	20.1		0.8	7.1	7.1	2.0	7.1	0.2	6.6	22.2	21.8	13.6	3.3	4.0	9.7	14.3	9.9	17.7	50
15.8	19.0	1.1	2.3	7.4	8.9	3.2	24.4	3.2	24.4	31.5	20.1	10.2	3.3	9.9	15.7	18.1	19.8	25.7	51
31.0	18.4	2.2	1.6	5.4	14.7	12.5	6.0	23.3	15.5	6.6	3.4	6.0	11.4	7.1	7.1	7.0	22.9	16.3	52
9.6	8.9	1.4	2.3	4.1	8.7	4.4	4.8	15.9	8.4	3.1	2.3	5.0	5.5	16.7	4.9	21.4	9.9	53	
7.5	6.1		3.1	4.7	10.0	6.2	1.6	11.0	9.9	3.5	1.4	0.4	5.0	10.9	4.5	4.1	8.4	1.4	54
17.2	5.6	1.4	10.8	17.9	20.4	29.5	15.1	19.2	53.7	16.3	5.1	2.2	1.1	22.4	20.3	20.1	6.2	9.2	7.8
1.9	2.8	3.3	17.3	24.1	42.1	12.7	9.8	54.3	13.3	2.9	0.3	0.1		28.1	17.4	7.8	2.1	4.6	55
0.2		94.2	66.5	46.3	17.9	5.6	3.0	20.1	2.4	0.1	0.1			28.0	4.1	2.6	0.4	0.7	57
9.1	18.8	0.6	7.8	7.9	10.2	17.4	39.5	5.1	1.8	5.4	10.4	22.7	29.2	6.6	12.4	19.4	34.1	5.4	6.4
0.7	0.6		3.2	5.4	2.0	8.0	9.8		0.4	0.3	0.7	0.9	2.8	5.8	4.5	6.7	7.9	3.8	1.4
1.2	3.3	19.6	14.3	12.8	10.7	10.2	12.6	5.6	1.8	1.4	3.6	15.5	37.9	11.5	15.3	22.1	30.0	6.9	20.0
16.8	17.3	73.8	60.5	66.1	55.4	36.9	14.2	52.1	40.2	31.4	22.7	16.3	9.						

Table 5 (Part 1).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED TYPES OF FARMS BY

[Data are estimates based on reports

Item	Montana, Area 2b												
	Cash-grain farms						Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry						
	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V		
FARMS AND VALUE OF FARMS													
1	Number of farms.....	number	130	661	1,348	1,301	827	438	253	802	1,116	751	550
2	Total value of farm products sold... average dollars per farm		37,666	14,560	7,200	3,602	1,901	782	50,314	14,720	6,887	4,023	1,795
3	Value of land and buildings:												
4	Average per farm.....	dollars	122,641	49,498	29,585	17,304	15,970	12,800	99,462	41,471	24,351	15,916	15,015
	Average per acre.....	dollars	26.17	20.66	20.24	17.15	19.44	18.73	9.81	10.75	10.59	12.12	15.45
FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR													
Proportion of farm operators reporting:													
5	Land owned.....	percent	82.3	88.1	87.3	83.9	81.6	84.7	76.3	89.4	93.3	92.3	82.3
6	Land rented from others.....	percent	85.4	83.7	76.2	65.6	58.9	52.5	77.1	77.7	66.9	58.2	58.2
7	Land rented to others.....	percent	19.2	8.8	7.0	5.8	5.3	4.6	17.0	9.7	7.8	6.7	14.4
8	Average per farm:												
9	Land owned by farm operators.....	acres	2,794.8	1,347.0	889.4	597.8	538.3	470.7	4,739.2	2,354.2	1,469.7	991.0	633.7
10	Land rented from others by farm operators.....	acres	2,166.2	1,111.0	638.2	437.7	345.5	234.3	5,502.0	1,600.5	922.0	414.7	414.6
	Land rented to others.....	acres	210.6	76.6	37.6	25.9	58.5	16.0	188.3	66.4	43.6	25.5	89.6
Percent distribution of farms by tenure of operator:													
11	Full owners.....	percent	12.3	15.6	23.7	34.4	41.1	47.5	15.8	21.8	32.6	41.8	41.7
12	Part owners.....	percent	70.0	72.5	63.6	49.5	40.5	37.2	60.5	67.6	60.7	50.5	40.6
13	Managers.....	percent	2.3	0.8	0.1				7.1	0.5	0.5		
14	All tenants.....	percent	15.4	11.2	12.6	16.1	18.4	15.3	16.6	10.1	6.2	7.7	17.0
15	Cash.....	percent		0.2	0.1			1.1	1.2	2.7	1.0	0.7	1.1
16	Share-cash.....	percent	1.5	0.9	1.3	2.5	1.3		1.2	1.0	0.8	1.3	3.6
17	Crop-share.....	percent	13.1	7.3	9.0	11.9	14.6	10.7	6.7	3.0	2.8	4.1	3.8
18	Livestock-share.....	percent	0.8	2.4	1.7	0.8	1.2	2.3	7.5	3.0	1.1	0.9	2.9
19	Croppers (South only).....	percent	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
20	Other and unspecified.....	percent		0.5	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.1		0.4	0.5	0.7	6.3
LAND IN FARMS													
Average acreage per farm:													
21	All land in farms.....	acres	4,750.5	2,381.5	1,490.0	1,009.7	825.3	689.0	10,052.9	3,978.3	2,348.0	1,380.3	958.7
22	Cropland harvested.....	acres	1,628.3	840.0	499.8	334.8	250.3	170.0	525.7	396.4	283.9	196.0	114.9
23	Cropland used only for pasture.....	acres	36.4	34.3	18.8	15.0	17.3	3.5	290.2	40.5	58.3	22.6	32.3
24	Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....	acres	1,815.5	691.1	410.2	280.2	237.1	210.9	242.1	224.5	204.6	153.2	124.7
25	Cultivated summer fallow.....	acres	1,231.3	638.1	364.0	242.9	187.1	153.4	177.6	164.4	136.3	102.7	70.0
26	Woodland pastured.....	acres	10.1	4.3	1.8	3.0	1.3		92.1	62.7	25.0	8.6	6.9
27	Woodland not pastured.....	acres	4.0	6.9	4.9	1.5	9.3	1.9	8.3	1.5	5.1	0.1	3.5
28	Other pasture.....	acres	1,770.0	750.0	517.8	337.0	286.1	286.5	8,818.2	3,217.0	1,749.3	978.0	667.4
Percent distribution by use:													
29	Cropland harvested.....	percent	32.2	35.3	33.5	33.2	30.3	24.7	5.2	10.0	12.1	14.2	12.0
30	Cropland used only for pasture.....	percent	0.8	1.4	1.3	1.5	2.1	0.5	2.9	1.0	2.5	1.6	3.4
31	Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....	percent	27.7	29.0	27.5	28.7	28.7	30.6	2.4	5.6	8.7	11.1	13.0
32	Cultivated summer fallow.....	percent	25.9	26.8	24.4	24.1	22.7	22.3	1.8	3.9	5.8	7.4	7.3
33	Woodland pastured.....	percent	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2		0.9	1.6	1.1	0.6	0.7
34	Woodland not pastured.....	percent	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.1	0.3	0.1	(²)	0.2	(²)	0.4
35	Other pasture.....	percent	37.3	31.5	34.8	33.4	34.7	41.6	87.7	80.9	74.5	70.9	69.6
36	Cultivated summer fallow..... percent of farms reporting		100.0	98.8	96.1	94.1	90.9	87.4	61.7	64.6	74.0	72.0	59.2
37	acres per farms reporting		1,231.3	645.9	378.9	258.2	205.8	175.4	288.1	289.0	184.1	142.5	118.3
Percent distribution of farms by acres of cropland harvested per farm:													
38	None.....	percent							5.1	5.0	3.5	5.7	18.3
39	1 to 9 acres.....	percent							0.4	0.6			1.8
40	10 to 19 acres.....	percent									0.5	1.3	2.9
41	20 to 29 acres.....	percent									1.8	1.3	4.5
42	30 to 49 acres.....	percent						5.7	0.8	3.6	3.6	4.0	4.5
43	50 to 99 acres.....	percent				1.2	6.8	14.8	2.8	12.5	10.0	19.6	19.1
44	100 to 199 acres.....	percent			3.0	16.1	34.6	49.5	18.6	10.8	18.8	28.4	27.7
45	200 acres and over.....	percent	100.0	100.0	97.0	82.7	58.6	29.9	72.3	67.5	61.8	39.7	21.2
Percent distribution of farms by size:													
46	Under 10 acres.....	percent											0.9
47	10 to 29 acres.....	percent							0.4	0.6			
48	30 to 49 acres.....	percent						1.1			0.4		
49	50 to 99 acres.....	percent									1.2	0.4	0.9
50	70 to 99 acres.....	percent						0.6			3.1	0.4	0.9
51	100 to 139 acres.....	percent				0.4	0.4		2.0	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.8
52	140 to 179 acres.....	percent			0.4	0.8	3.6	8.0	2.4	3.7	0.9	4.0	9.0
53	180 to 219 acres.....	percent					1.2		0.4	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.9
54	220 to 259 acres.....	percent				0.8	0.6	3.4	0.4				2.7
55	260 to 499 acres.....	percent			3.0	19.6	32.6	26.3	11.1	1.9	4.0	10.0	20.7
56	500 to 999 acres.....	percent		6.1	28.6	39.6	37.5	42.2	4.3	4.4	16.6	28.0	35.1
57	1,000 acres and over.....	percent	100.0	93.9	68.1	38.9	23.8	18.9	79.1	83.8	75.8	54.7	27.2
FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER													
58	No tractor, horses, or mules..... percent of farms reporting		0.8	1.4	2.6	5.3	13.7	12.8	1.6	2.2	0.7	2.0	3.6
59	No tractor and only 1 horse or mule..... percent of farms reporting			0.2	0.4	0.4	0.6	2.3		0.2	0.1		
60	No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules..... percent of farms reporting		0.8	0.3	1.0	0.8	1.9	2.4	4.3	1.9	5.2	8.3	21.9
61	Tractor and horses and/or mules..... percent of farms reporting		35.1	42.7	41.7	30.1	28.4	22.7	75.1	83.5	79.9	74.3	50.5
62	Tractor and no horses or mules..... percent of farms reporting		63.1	55.5	54.4	63.3	55.5	59.8	19.0	12.2	14.1	15.4	24.1
FARM OPERATORS													
63	With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold..... percent of operators reporting		1.5	0.8	2.7	2.9	8.5		5.9	1.0	4.0	2.3	16.7
64	Working off their farm..... percent of operators reporting		12.8	20.3	23.9	32.9	34.3	31.3	15.8	13.8	17.0	22.9	37.9
65	1 to 99 days..... percent of operators reporting		7.7	14.6	17.7	20.9	20.9	31.3	6.7	11.1	13.2	20.0	28.9
66	100 days or more..... percent of operators reporting		4.6	5.7	6.2	12.0	14.3		9.1	2.2	3.8	2.9	9.0
67	Not working off their farm..... percent of operators reporting		84.6	79.0	73.3	66.9	65.1	65.3	82.6	85.4	81.5	77.0	62.1
By color:													
68	White..... percent		100.0	99.7	100.0	99.2	99.4	100.0	99.6	99.8	99.2	97.9	87.4
69	Nonwhite..... percent			0.3		0.8	0.6		0.4	0.2	0.8	2.1	12.6

¹ See text. ² 0.05 or less.

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, FOR SELECTED STATE ECONOMIC AREAS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text

Oregon, Area 4					California, Areas 8 and E															
Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry					Cotton farms					Other field-crop farms	Fruit-and-nut farms					Dairy farms				Poultry farms
Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class I	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class I
368	573	662	470	466	1,304	1,590	1,090	890	555	244	420	1,283	1,700	2,050	1,295	373	510	745	495	273
65,949	15,410	7,274	3,883	1,838	111,756	15,840	7,180	3,660	1,838	123,489	97,821	14,864	7,003	3,623	54,966	15,536	6,988	3,603	61,141	1
147,255	50,801	27,679	20,341	14,624	195,869	37,721	22,214	12,481	9,549	171,039	263,629	53,378	27,789	19,048	14,320	89,576	37,968	21,781	14,115	32,503
12.46	14.14	16.99	19.71	26.10	165.17	293.63	365.46	369.21	437.76	297.54	428.82	530.27	598.84	664.15	658.24	241.50	245.69	266.68	216.93	335.73
91.9	94.1	86.0	91.1	93.5	74.2	73.6	80.8	86.5	84.8	70.1	86.5	86.7	87.4	88.3	93.8	73.4	73.5	73.2	85.9	90.2
51.7	48.0	39.1	26.2	26.4	70.0	56.6	41.8	27.0	21.6	70.5	24.1	28.5	21.2	14.1	11.2	40.0	49.0	38.3	30.3	23.8
19.0	13.6	9.1	13.0	13.9	13.1	9.7	3.7	3.4	1.8	8.2	16.9	7.1	6.1	2.7	6.2	14.5	11.8	10.1	7.1	11.4
6,772.1	2,931.9	1,292.6	831.8	498.2	365.1	73.7	44.6	28.6	18.3	227.6	317.0	84.5	41.8	24.9	24.4	229.0	129.8	60.1	53.1	78.6
4,922.2	652.1	501.8	285.9	116.2	802.9	64.8	21.8	6.9	4.5	352.4	316.3	19.6	9.6	4.0	3.0	133.2	70.9	41.2	13.4	20.1
247.6	153.5	14.2	19.6	22.6	64.2	8.2	6.3	2.4	0.2	16.4	38.2	11.7	4.6	1.3	1.7	10.3	9.5	20.5	14.1	4.3
43.5	50.8	59.4	73.4	72.5	25.8	42.8	58.3	73.0	78.5	25.4	62.9	68.3	76.5	84.4	88.8	46.9	49.0	61.1	69.7	73.4
48.4	43.3	20.6	17.7	21.0	48.4	30.8	22.5	13.5	6.3	44.7	23.6	18.4	10.9	3.9	5.0	26.5	24.5	12.1	16.2	12
4.9	1.2	1.5	0.4	1.1	4.2	0.6				4.1	13.1	3.2	2.2	1.5	4.0	2.0	0.7			2.0
3.3	4.7	12.5	8.5	5.4	21.6	26.8	19.3	13.5	15.3	25.8	0.5	10.1	10.3	10.2	6.2	22.5	24.5	26.2	14.1	7.0
0.5	1.7	0.5	3.2	2.1	5.5	6.0	3.7	6.7	4.5	13.1			0.6	0.5	0.4	15.3	14.7	15.4	9.1	4.4
0.3	1.0	1.5			4.8	4.4	1.4	0.6	0.9	4.1		1.2	0.3	0.5	0.8		1.0	2.0	0.7	1.3
2.4	1.7	2.3	3.2	2.1	9.7	11.0	12.8	5.1	5.4	7.4	0.2	8.6	6.4	7.6	4.2		2.0	2.7	2.0	0.4
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
0.2	0.8	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.5	3.8	1.4	1.1	4.5	1.2	0.2	0.4	3.1	1.7	0.8	4.0	3.9	6.0	2.0	2.2
11,446.7	3,330.5	1,780.1	1,101.1	591.8	1,103.8	130.3	60.1	33.1	22.6	563.7	595.0	92.4	46.8	27.6	25.6	345.0	191.1	80.8	62.4	94.5
632.1	239.9	118.9	78.6	48.4	668.3	95.1	47.3	24.0	17.4	374.3	366.4	72.5	37.2	22.7	15.9	133.6	49.3	28.1	16.6	23.7
493.9	107.5	33.2	23.5	25.6	35.9	3.6	2.5	1.4	0.5	12.0	19.7	5.3	0.7	0.2	0.9	82.4	44.0	26.2	12.7	6.2
166.7	36.7	30.8	25.9	14.8	158.9	9.3	4.2	1.9	1.2	90.6	23.2	4.6	3.5	1.6	2.3	17.3	8.8	5.0	2.7	14.0
52.6	27.0	19.8	15.7	8.7	105.8	2.8	1.3	0.4	0.3	43.7	8.9	2.2	1.6	0.4	0.4	5.5	6.7	0.2	0.9	3.1
2,263.6	487.4	417.8	232.3	88.9	45.5	0.7	0.2	0.3		22.5	118.9	1.4	0.2	(?)	0.6	0.2	3.7	(?)	6.6	25.7
111.8	41.3	57.1	2.8	9.5	1.7	0.2	(?)			0.7	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.3	1.5	0.1	0.1	0.7	2.6
7,647.7	2,390.8	1,101.2	720.2	381.0	121.0	12.6	0.7	1.8	1.2	34.2	47.9	3.9	1.3	0.5	3.4	91.5	70.2	16.3	18.8	13.9
5.5	7.2	6.7	7.0	8.2	60.5	73.0	78.7	75.3	77.6	66.4	61.6	78.4	79.6	82.4	62.2	38.6	25.8	34.8	27.4	25.1
4.3	3.2	1.9	2.1	4.3	3.3	2.8	4.2	4.3	2.2	2.1	3.3	5.8	1.5	0.9	3.7	23.8	23.0	32.5	20.4	6.6
1.5	1.1	1.7	2.4	2.5	14.4	7.1	7.1	5.8	5.2	16.1	3.9	5.0	7.4	5.0	8.9	5.0	4.6	6.2	4.3	15.8
0.5	0.8	1.1	1.4	1.5	9.6	2.1	2.2	1.3	1.2	7.8	1.5	2.4	3.5	1.4	1.6	1.6	3.5	0.2	1.4	3.2
19.8	14.6	23.5	21.1	15.0	4.1	0.5	0.3	0.9		4.0	20.0	1.6	0.3	0.1	2.5	0.1	2.0	(?)	10.6	27.8
1.0	1.2	3.2	0.2	1.6	0.2	(?)	0.1	0.1		0.1	0.1	0.1	(?)	0.2	1.1	0.4		0.1	0.7	34
66.8	71.8	61.9	65.4	64.4	11.0	9.6	1.1	5.4	5.1	6.1	8.1	4.3	2.8	1.9	13.1	26.5	36.7	20.2	27.7	14.5
26.9	31.6	25.1	26.0	21.9	15.2	7.9	5.0	5.1	4.5	13.1	10.5	6.7	5.6	6.3	5.8	11.0	11.8	2.0	7.1	11.1
195.4	85.5	78.9	60.6	39.8	696.7	35.1	26.5	8.6	6.2	333.3	84.9	32.8	29.0	6.2	7.1	50.3	56.7	9.3	12.1	27.8
4.6	2.4	8.3	5.8	11.0			0.5	5.1	21.5				1.7	4.9	31.3	15.5	9.8	17.5	22.1	42.3
1.4	0.2	2.3	4.3	13.9			4.1	44.9	60.7				13.7	57.1	48.0	2.9	4.9	5.4	19.2	0.2
1.9	1.0	3.8	8.5	17.4	0.9		8.7	24.2	9.9				5.1	16.5	13.1	1.6	10.8	18.8	25.3	17.6
0.3	2.3	12.2	23.6	24.9	0.4	12.6	56.4	19.7	7.2		2.4	24.9	40.7	17.3	4.6	8.6	22.5	24.8	11.1	13.0
9.2	12.6	23.1	26.6	15.2	3.1	46.2	27.1	6.2		22.5	13.3	49.5	17.6	2.9	2.3	22.8	36.3	10.1	7.1	9.5
12.5	35.8	34.9	22.1	8.6	27.7	38.8	2.8		0.9	25.0	35.0	17.3	0.8	0.2		31.1	5.9	1.3	4.8	44
70.1	45.7	14.5	7.2	3.6	68.9	3.5	0.5			52.5	49.0	1.6				17.2	2.0	1.3	0.4	45
		1.5	1.1	3.2			1.7	0.9						1.2	6.6	5.4	2.0	2.7	4.0	12.1
		2.3	3.2	5.4			48.9	82.0			1.2	3.1	18.2	66.1	72.6	7.0	5.9	11.4	33.3	30.0
		3.8	1.1	18.2	0.4	9.1	37.6	13.5			1.2	21.0	51.7	24.6	15.8	7.8	9.8	32.9	33.3	20.5
		2.3	2.1	3.2		11.3	17.0	4.5	0.9		3.6	21.4	17.6	5.7	2.3	2.7	10.8	13.4	10.1	11.0
	2.6	4.5	11.7	11.8	1.2	22.3	16.5	6.2	0.9	12.3	5.0	26.1	8.7	2.2	1.5	5.9	24.5	15.4	4.0	7.3
		3.8	4.3	5.4	5.4	23.6	6.9	0.6	1.8	18.4	7.1	17.2	2.0	0.5	0.4	9.7	8.8	12.1	8.1	7.0
	0.9	5.2	8.5	6.4	10.5	20.1	3.2			7.0	17.1	6.2	0.8		10.5	11.8	3.4	2.0	1.8	
	1.7	3.0	3.2	7.5	7.5	5.0	0.5			4.9	9.3	1.9	0.6			1.0	6.9	4.0	1.0	5.3
	3.5	2.3	6.4	3.2	7.8	2.5	0.5	0.6		7.4	11.0	1.2				9.4	6.9	4.0	1.0	2.2
	10.5	6.8	13.8	4.3	32.2	5.3	0.5			22.1	22.6	0.4	0.6			19.3	12.7	3.4	4.0	5.5
	6.0	10.6	15.1	19.1	18.2	0.3				14.8	12.4	1.2				16.4	2.9	0.7	1.0	0.4
	86.4	68.4	49.4	28.7	16.8	0.3				13.1	9.5	0.2				6.2	2.9			1.1
		0.8	4.3	13.9	3.8	5.1	10.6	16.6	35.1	2.5	3.3	9.7	14.2	21.5	31.3	8.4	5.9	11.6	19.2	34.8
		0.8		3.2	0.3	0.5	2.8	4.5			1.2	0.3	3.9	3.9	3.0	3.5	1.0	2.0	1.0	2.2
		15.7	22.6	23.0	0.3	0.9	3.4	2.9			1.4	1.4	2.2	2.4	2.2	3.0	7.7	8.7	12.9	3.6
	86.2	73.6	62.3	44.8	28.9	18.7	17.4	11.8	5.4	18.0	26.9	14.6	8.3	7.7	5.4	56.0	45.1	29.5	20.2	8.4
	1.4	4.0	9.2	10.9	67.3															

Table 5 (Part 2).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED TYPES OF FARMS BY

[Data are estimates based on reports]

Item	New York, Areas 6 and E					Ohio, Area 2						
	Dairy farms					Cash-grain farms				Dairy farms		
	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class III	Class IV	Class V	
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS												
Livestock, April 1, 1950:												
1 Cattle and calves.....	percent of farms reporting..	98.5	99.1	98.9	97.0	84.0	88.3	77.3	62.4	99.2	99.4	90.2
2	average number per farm..	56.3	33.7	22.4	14.8	15.1	10.4	6.4	3.7	25.2	15.0	10.1
3 Cows including heifers	percent of farms reporting..	98.2	98.6	98.9	97.0	81.0	86.8	74.0	56.1	99.2	98.8	98.4
4	average number per farm..	38.1	22.3	14.6	9.2	6.8	5.2	3.2	1.9	14.3	8.9	0.1
5 Milk cows.....	percent of farms reporting..	97.6	98.0	98.2	97.0	76.0	84.5	70.0	52.4	99.2	98.8	97.0
6	average number per farm..	37.6	22.0	14.3	9.0	5.3	4.7	2.9	1.6	14.0	8.7	0.0
7 Hogs and pigs.....	percent of farms reporting..	20.1	21.2	19.6	13.3	65.1	65.3	52.7	42.9	67.2	70.7	40.2
8	average number per farm..	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	34.4	20.5	11.0	4.8	23.4	16.4	5.9
9 Chickens 4 months old and	percent of farms reporting..	54.6	55.0	52.7	49.8	69.1	72.5	64.5	50.3	75.6	82.3	70.8
10	average number per farm..	78.3	49.6	29.5	23.0	86.4	69.6	47.4	32.2	86.1	70.9	55.0
Percent distribution of farms by number of cows (including heifers that have calved) per farm:												
11 None.....	percent.....	1.8	1.4	1.1	3.0	19.0	13.2	25.9	43.9	0.8	1.2	1.0
12 1 cow.....	percent.....	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	8.0	6.8	8.4	11.1	0.8	0.8	1.6
13 2 cows.....	percent.....	0.3	0.3	0.9	1.8	6.0	7.2	12.5	14.8	1.8	1.8	4.0
14 3 or 4 cows.....	percent.....	0.2	0.2	0.9	4.8	0.2	19.2	23.4	16.9	3.0	3.0	21.0
15 5 to 9 cows.....	percent.....	0.3	1.4	9.6	48.4	33.9	41.5	26.7	11.1	9.9	56.1	61.3
16 10 to 14 cows.....	percent.....	0.3	5.9	41.1	29.8	13.0	9.8	2.9	2.1	48.1	29.3	8.1
17 15 to 19 cows.....	percent.....	3.0	25.0	29.0	10.9	5.0	1.5	0.8	0.8	27.5	6.1	1.6
18 20 to 29 cows.....	percent.....	19.1	49.5	15.4	0.6	3.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	12.2	1.2	0.8
19 30 to 49 cows.....	percent.....	58.0	15.5	1.6	0.6	3.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.2	0.8
20 50 to 74 cows.....	percent.....	15.4	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
21 75 to 99 cows.....	percent.....	2.0	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
22 100 to 199 cows.....	percent.....	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
23 200 to 499 cows.....	percent.....	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
24 500 cows or more.....	percent.....	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Percent distribution of farms by number of milk cows per farm:												
25 None.....	percent.....	2.4	2.0	1.8	3.0	24.0	15.5	30.0	47.6	0.8	1.2	2.4
26 1 cow.....	percent.....	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.2	11.0	7.5	10.3	13.2	0.8	0.8	0.8
27 2 cows.....	percent.....	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.8	8.0	9.1	11.4	12.7	2.4	2.4	3.2
28 3 cows.....	percent.....	0.3	0.2	0.4	3.0	5.0	9.1	8.4	10.6	0.6	0.6	0.8
29 4 cows.....	percent.....	0.3	0.4	0.4	2.4	5.2	11.3	13.6	5.3	3.0	3.0	15.8
30 5 to 9 cows.....	percent.....	0.8	1.2	10.5	48.4	28.9	37.4	23.4	10.1	10.7	54.2	62.1
31 10 to 14 cows.....	percent.....	0.3	2.7	41.1	29.2	10.0	8.7	2.9	0.6	48.1	30.6	8.1
32 15 to 19 cows.....	percent.....	3.0	24.7	28.1	9.7	5.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	28.2	6.1	1.0
33 20 to 29 cows.....	percent.....	20.8	49.7	14.7	0.6	2.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	10.7	1.2	0.8
34 30 to 49 cows.....	percent.....	55.6	14.9	1.6	0.6	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.8
35 50 to 74 cows.....	percent.....	15.1	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
36 75 to 99 cows.....	percent.....	2.0	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
37 100 cows and over.....	percent.....	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Livestock and livestock products sold in 1949:												
38 Cattle and calves sold.....	percent of farms reporting..	99.7	98.0	97.5	87.3	77.0	74.7	59.7	38.1	98.5	96.3	90.8
39	average number per farm..	28.8	17.0	9.9	6.0	5.7	3.7	2.3	1.1	9.6	6.8	4.9
40	average dollars per farm..	1,417	756	354	223	613	292	182	73	724	477	325
41 Hogs and pigs sold.....	percent of farms reporting..	9.8	0.2	6.9	5.4	65.1	64.2	56.3	33.8	73.3	66.5	46.2
42	average number per farm..	1.8	0.8	0.4	0.2	44.0	19.5	9.8	4.0	26.0	13.9	8.0
43	average dollars per farm..	41	10	6	5	1,513	705	335	121	879	442	155
44	average dollars per farm..	9	2	1	1	226	117	65	31	65	50	38
45 Dairy products sold.....	percent of farms reporting..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	65.1	75.1	59.3	34.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
46	average dollars per farm..	12,014	6,007	3,302	1,643	949	602	297	98	3,702	1,760	915
47	average dollars per farm..	12,012	6,001	3,302	1,617	916	544	271	76	3,669	1,700	877
48	average dollars per farm..	2	6	(?)	33	33	58	26	22	33	60	64
49 Poultry and poultry products sold.....	percent of farms reporting..	35.9	36.1	27.5	26.6	63.1	65.7	54.6	38.1	73.3	67.7	63.7
50	average dollars per farm..	452	253	90	69	303	289	157	78	448	467	173
51	average dollars per farm..	91	47	22	18	90	60	42	19	93	93	48
52	average dollars per farm..	360	196	65	51	270	226	113	59	352	372	128
FARM LABOR												
Farm labor, week preceding enumeration:												
53 Family workers.....	percent of farms reporting..	47.0	52.0	48.2	40.1	46.1	42.3	30.4	21.2	56.5	43.9	40.3
54	average number per farm..	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.9	0.7	0.6
55 Hired workers.....	percent of farms reporting..	65.0	34.5	17.6	9.1	26.9	7.2	5.1	2.1	16.8	7.3	4.8
56	average number per farm..	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.2	0.1	(1)
Distribution of farms by amount of expenditures for hired labor:												
57 Any.....	percent.....	93.0	81.1	59.2	42.5	77.8	69.4	50.9	31.7	82.4	53.0	43.5
58 \$1 to \$99.....	percent.....	2.7	8.9	13.8	18.9	11.0	23.4	26.0	19.6	22.9	28.6	22.0
59 \$100 to \$199.....	percent.....	4.6	11.4	12.3	15.1	11.0	17.0	9.9	6.9	10.7	14.0	12.1
60 \$200 to \$499.....	percent.....	8.5	22.4	18.7	5.4	17.0	17.7	8.8	2.6	27.5	4.9	7.3
61 \$500 to \$999.....	percent.....	17.9	18.3	8.3	1.8	14.0	7.2	5.1	1.6	13.7	3.7	0.8
62 \$1,000 to \$2,499.....	percent.....	37.5	18.0	2.9	1.2	20.0	3.0	0.7	0.5	6.9	1.2	0.8
63 \$2,500 and over.....	percent.....	21.9	2.0	0.2	0.2	5.0	1.1	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.8
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES												
64 Telephone.....	percent of farms reporting..	85.1	75.3	63.2	61.1	70.9	66.4	59.3	56.1	75.6	60.4	56.5
65 Electricity.....	percent of farms reporting..	99.4	98.9	96.9	94.6	98.0	100.0	95.2	94.2	97.7	95.7	95.2
66	Average of last monthly electric bill.....	20.26	12.37	8.47	3.79	11.80	8.91	7.98	7.10	14.44	10.49	6.85
67 Home freezer.....	percent of farms reporting..	52.8	30.5	20.3	12.1	41.9	24.5	15.0	11.6	32.1	15.9	10.1
68 Electric washing machine.....	percent of farms reporting..	93.9	95.9	90.4	81.1	93.0	88.6	81.0	66.9	96.9	91.5	88.8
69 Milking machine.....	percent of farms reporting..	94.5	87.2	76.6	44.2	37.9	24.9	16.5	2.6	84.0	56.1	25.8
70 Grain combine.....	percent of farms reporting..	13.2	6.8	4.2	1.2	87.0	72.8	49.5	23.3	61.1	32.3	12.1
71 Corn picker.....	percent of farms reporting..	1.2	0.5	1.1	0.6	76.0	58.9	33.3	13.8	42.0	20.1	5.0
72 Pick-up hay baler.....	percent of farms reporting..	19.1	8.6	3.8	0.6	22.2	16.2	5.5	1.1	20.6	6.5	2.4
73 Silo.....	percent of farms reporting..	83.6	73.4	59.6	41.9	23.0	12.1	8.1	3.7	52.7	18.3	10.6
74 Motortruck.....	percent of farms reporting..	74.2	57.9	43.7	29.1	60.1	37.7	21.2	14.8	41.2	15.9	18.7
75	Motortruck with no auto-mobile.....	7.9	16.4	14.7	12.1	3.0	0.8	1.5	1.6	3.8	1.2	1.0
76 Tractor.....	percent of farms reporting..	88.3	73.5	61.6	35.9	95.0	91.4	89.0	76.2	95.3	79.1	57.0
77 Automobile.....	percent of farms reporting..	90.0	80.2	77.6	73.4	95.0	97.7	91.9	87.8	93.1	92.1	87.1

1.05 or less. 1 \$0.60 or less.

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, FOR SELECTED STATE ECONOMIC AREAS: CENSUS OF 1950

for only a sample of farms. See text]

Ohio, Area 2—Continued										Indiana, Area 2b												
Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry				General farms—primarily livestock		General farms—crop and livestock			Cash-grain farms				Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry						General farms—primarily livestock	General farms—crop and livestock		
Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class III	Class IV	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class IV	Class III	Class IV	
98.0	96.4	92.7	93.0	98.0	100.0	95.6	97.0	89.8	88.4	83.0	74.1	52.9	92.9	94.5	93.2	88.0	82.4	82.7	96.0	96.5	92.0	1
24.3	17.0	11.6	7.4	16.0	12.3	14.3	11.1	8.8	16.4	11.0	6.3	3.3	58.8	27.1	17.3	11.5	7.9	5.9	13.3	16.0	11.0	2
91.7	93.9	90.5	85.5	97.4	99.6	94.5	96.0	80.6	87.4	78.3	71.1	47.1	82.1	87.6	90.0	83.4	77.8	76.9	96.0	96.5	90.2	3
8.9	7.4	5.5	3.5	10.2	6.7	7.5	16.0	3.9	7.4	5.1	3.1	1.5	12.1	9.4	7.4	5.3	3.4	2.8	6.8	7.2	6.1	4
81.7	87.6	85.1	77.3	96.3	97.0	93.1	94.5	85.7	78.2	63.9	62.7	43.8	70.6	75.3	78.0	76.8	66.1	60.6	93.0	87.3	87.5	5
5.8	5.0	4.6	3.0	19.3	6.3	7.0	15.6	3.6	3.9	2.9	2.2	1.3	4.3	4.5	4.6	3.6	2.4	1.8	6.2	5.9	4.4	6
98.1	98.4	94.3	82.6	98.9	90.4	92.7	77.0	68.7	81.9	74.0	58.2	39.7	95.6	97.1	94.0	91.1	84.2	73.1	91.0	97.9	78.5	7
106.0	62.8	36.7	18.8	46.4	23.3	37.2	20.2	11.6	49.9	30.3	14.6	8.1	243.2	145.0	74.2	40.1	22.9	12.6	34.1	49.4	24.5	8
81.8	86.5	79.4	76.2	92.9	93.0	88.3	85.0	88.4	79.6	76.2	60.7	58.7	75.2	81.6	83.2	79.1	70.6	68.3	94.0	90.1	90.2	9
124.9	109.0	75.5	60.4	153.6	124.9	121.1	88.1	79.3	62.9	66.5	43.7	30.8	124.3	107.0	90.7	78.6	51.1	37.2	136.8	108.4	86.3	10
8.3	6.1	9.5	14.5	2.6	0.4	5.5	4.0	13.4	12.6	21.7	28.9	52.9	17.9	12.4	10.0	16.6	22.2	23.1	4.0	3.5	9.8	11
8.8	3.2	5.4	10.5	0.5	2.2	3.6	2.0	3.6	6.8	7.2	10.4	10.7	6.4	7.9	4.2	3.7	12.7	14.4	1.0	1.4	2.7	12
9.4	4.7	6.0	14.0		5.7	2.6	3.5	13.4	8.1	7.6	16.0	10.7	6.0	6.0	6.4	7.2	14.9	23.1	6.0	2.3	8.0	13
10.0	12.9	19.0	32.6	3.1	14.8	9.9	23.0	33.0	23.5	18.1	14.8	13.9	7.5	8.4	14.6	20.1	23.1	20.2	17.0	16.2	25.0	14
21.6	44.4	46.8	26.2	38.8	61.7	48.0	57.0	35.9	23.5	32.9	20.9	9.9	15.9	22.5	34.6	39.8	21.7	15.4	54.0	60.7	47.3	15
19.4	22.0	10.8	1.7	42.9	14.8	24.1	8.5	1.8	17.1	12.3	3.0	0.8	9.3	21.6	20.8	8.6	3.2	1.9	15.0	21.1	5.4	16
12.5	4.1	0.6	0.6	3.2	0.4	5.5	1.5	0.9	7.7	1.2	1.5		4.0	9.8	5.7	3.2	1.8	1.9	3.0	3.5	1.8	17
7.5	1.8	0.9		3.1			0.5		4.1	0.7	0.5		14.4	9.3	5.7	2.3	0.5		0.7			18
2.5	0.2	0.3							1.4	0.4			10.0	1.7	1.3	0.3						19
									0.5	0.4			0.7	0.3	0.2							20
	(1)												0.4	0.2								21
													0.7	0.1								22
																						23
																						24
18.3	12.4	14.9	22.7	3.1	3.0	6.9	5.5	14.3	21.8	36.1	37.3	56.2	29.4	24.7	21.4	23.2	33.9	39.4	7.0	12.7	12.5	25
12.1	6.1	7.9	15.1	1.0	2.2	4.7	2.5	4.5	14.0	10.8	11.4	12.4	13.3	13.1	8.3	9.2	12.7	15.4	2.0	4.0	4.5	26
11.9	5.9	7.3	11.0		6.1	3.6	4.5	15.2	15.8	10.8	15.9	8.3	15.7	11.9	9.3	12.6	16.7	21.2	6.0	4.9	6.8	27
6.3	5.6	9.5	8.7	0.5	4.8	5.1	9.0	21.4	11.7	10.8	7.5	9.9	7.5	4.6	8.3	8.3	8.1	11.5	5.0	9.2	11.6	28
5.6	9.3	9.8	18.6	2.0	11.3	5.5	15.0	9.8	8.2	4.3	7.5	4.1	8.0	5.6	9.3	10.0	10.0	3.8	11.0	7.0	15.2	29
18.9	40.6	43.4	22.1	40.8	59.1	48.5	54.5	33.0	18.2	21.7	19.4	9.1	11.5	18.0	29.5	32.7	10.7	6.7	53.0	42.3	42.9	30
16.3	17.8	6.3	1.2	41.3	13.0	20.8	8.0	0.9	0.0	5.4	1.0		2.2	3.8	11.3	3.4	1.4	1.9	15.0	17.6	2.7	31
8.1	1.4		0.6	9.2	0.4	4.7	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.4			2.2	2.2	0.6	0.6	0.5	1.9	1.0	1.4	0.9	32
2.5	0.7	0.9		2.0					0.5				3.5	0.2	0.2	0.2						33
	0.2												2.2	0.2								34
																						35
																						36
																						37
98.1	94.1	87.7	79.7	98.0	95.2	94.5	94.5	85.7	78.8	72.6	56.2	28.1	94.5	92.4	90.2	87.1	75.1	60.6	95.0	95.8	84.0	38
17.3	8.0	5.2	3.2	7.5	4.9	6.2	4.6	2.9	6.8	4.2	2.2	0.7	28.5	16.7	9.3	5.2	3.7	2.0	5.1	6.5	3.9	39
2,805	952	513	294	540	362	531	299	191	901	430	207	63	17,638	2,762	1,181	615	153	369	894	371	41	40
98.1	90.5	96.5	87.8	98.0	95.7	94.9	94.9	87.4	87.7	76.9	61.7	35.5	99.6	99.2	99.1	97.7	91.9	76.0	95.0	10.0	54.0	41
146.2	84.0	48.1	22.0	51.3	26.4	42.4	18.5	11.0	53.7	28.3	13.7	6.1	377.5	184.0	94.9	51.7	27.8	12.9	33.4	56.9	22.4	42
5,951	3,314	1,770	766	1,971	905	1,579	622	342	2,086	1,023	432	176	16,481	7,916	3,800	1,984	947	375	1,015	2,067	807	43
721	294	186	108	121	84	143	93	51	38	36	10	7	145	174	57	48	33	11	80	31	29	44
73.4	82.6	74.4	63.4	97.4	98.3	86.6	98.0	87.5	53.7	53.8	45.8	26.4	30.8	62.8	68.2	66.8	52.0	30.8	95.0	85.2	84.8	45
1,026	742	444	179	1,809	872	1,107	764	328	408	308	195	62	510	637	535	330	149	43	812	507	46	46
921	659	345	124	1,778	794	1,010	675	230	382	269	167	43	485	800	471	272	98	26	745	865	458	47
105	83	97	55	31	78	97	85	98	26	39	23	19	23	29	64	68	68	16	68	80	102	48
78.1	82.6	75.6	69.8	95.4	95.2	83.9	80.0	85.7	63.8	64.6	53.7	33.1	70.4	79.2	77.5	73.1	63.3	54.8	97.0	87.3	83.0	49
841	552	299	190	1,131	806	617	404	250	339	230	127	63	653	587	443	288	165	74	871	558	447	50
140	103	70	37	195	142	143	86	57	139	87	50	21	289	171	127	80	52	26	205	183	142	51
701	430	225	152	904	651	405	313	194	182	152	77	41	364	415	311	206	111	46	642	373	305	52
43.5	40.0	35.4	26.2	61.7	51.7	49.6	42.0	37.5	26.3	27.4	22.4	15.7	35.6	39.4	35.0	28.4	18.1	13.5	54.0	47.2	34.8	53
0.6	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.4	54
25.3	13.1	8.9	7.0	12.2	5.2	8.4	5.0	4.5	46.0	14.8	7.0	4.1	74.1	36.4	14.6	7.2	1.8	1.0	11.3	4.5	5.5	55
0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.6	0.2	0.1	(1)	1.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	(1)	(1)	0.2	0.1	0.1	56
86.2	72.2	57.6	41.3	76.5	55.7	71.5	57.5	46.4	85.6	74.4	55.8	36.4	92.3	89.4	80.4	73.9	56.7	42.1	21.2	58.9	57	
16.3	25.0	28.5	26.7	28.1	31.7	25.5	27.5	25.9	14.4	20.6	31.3	23.1	6.5	15.1	24.8	28.9	25.8	13.5	28.0	30.3	27.7	58
11.9	16.1	13.0	7.0	16.3	11.3	13.5	14.0	10.7	9.5	19.1	8.0	5.0	2.2	12.2	13.4	12.0	7.7	3.8	16.0	11.6	50	
23.2	18.3	9.8	6.4	10.9	9.6	17.0	12.0	8.0	17.1	17.3	10.0	7.4	5.5	21.0	21.0	9.5	5.9	1.9	6.0	10.7	60	
10.7	7.9	4.4	0.6	9.2	3.0	8.8	8.3	1.8	12.6	9.0	4.5	0.8	11.3	17.2	9.1	4.0	2.3		7.7	4.5	61	
19.0	5.2	1.6		2.6	3.6	3.6	1.0		28.0	7.9	2.0		38.9	20.3								

Table 5 (Part 2).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED TYPES OF FARMS BY

[Data are estimates based on reports]

Item	Wisconsin, Area 2a						Iowa, Areas 1b, A, and B					
	Dairy farms					Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry, Class III	Cash-grain farms					
	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI		Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V		
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS												
Livestock, April 1, 1950:												
1 Cattle and calves.....	percent of farms reporting.....	99.3	99.9	100.0	99.8	98.7	89.6	80.8	85.0	77.6	64.2	
2	average number per farm.....	55.5	35.7	24.8	16.2	9.9	31.7	18.7	11.7	8.1	5.0	
3 Cows including heifers that have calved.....	percent of farms reporting.....	99.3	99.7	99.9	99.7	98.7	88.0	83.6	82.5	74.3	62.7	
4	average number per farm.....	28.4	19.1	13.9	9.2	5.9	13.9	6.5	4.4	3.3	2.4	
5 Milk cows.....	percent of farms reporting.....	99.3	99.4	99.6	99.4	96.9	85.6	80.7	77.1	69.2	56.7	
6	average number per farm.....	28.4	19.1	13.7	9.1	5.8	13.4	4.5	3.3	2.5	1.9	
7 Hogs and pigs.....	percent of farms reporting.....	72.3	63.3	40.2	35.1	25.2	86.4	73.5	73.8	60.3	48.5	
8	average number per farm.....	25.5	13.8	5.3	2.4	1.1	35.5	35.7	26.5	17.6	7.7	
9 Chickens 4 months old and over.....	percent of farms reporting.....	70.6	73.4	67.4	60.9	57.9	80.8	76.8	77.8	69.2	67.2	
10	average number per farm.....	131.5	107.8	75.7	47.9	37.7	139.4	81.2	80.6	61.4	49.7	
Percent distribution of farms by number of cows (including heifers that have calved) per farm:												
11 None.....	percent.....	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.3	12.0	16.4	17.5	25.7	37.3	
12 1 cow.....	percent.....	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	3.1	4.8	5.4	7.9	10.1	9.0	
13 2 cows.....	percent.....	0.1	0.3	0.3	1.3	10.1	11.1	11.1	12.9	13.5	15.7	
14 3 or 4 cows.....	percent.....	0.2	0.3	0.3	5.2	24.5	18.3	18.3	18.3	20.7	17.9	
15 5 to 9 cows.....	percent.....	3.0	1.7	13.3	49.4	46.5	8.8	24.9	32.3	24.1	17.9	
16 10 to 14 cows.....	percent.....	4.5	16.1	44.8	35.6	11.9	23.2	11.1	8.9	5.1	2.2	
17 15 to 19 cows.....	percent.....	8.2	36.3	32.2	6.2	1.3	28.1	8.2	2.1	0.4	.....
18 20 to 29 cows.....	percent.....	42.7	39.8	8.4	1.5	0.6	20.8	4.2	.....	.....	.....
19 30 to 49 cows.....	percent.....	34.0	5.5	0.2	0.2	0.6	2.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 50 to 74 cows.....	percent.....	6.7	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....
21 75 to 99 cows.....	percent.....	.....	.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22 100 to 199 cows.....	percent.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.1	0.1	.....	.....
23 200 to 499 cows.....	percent.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24 500 cows or more.....	percent.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Percent distribution of farms by number of milk cows per farm:												
25 None.....	percent.....	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.6	3.1	14.4	19.3	22.9	30.8	43.3	
26 1 cow.....	percent.....	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.6	3.1	3.2	9.0	11.5	11.8	10.4	
27 2 cows.....	percent.....	0.1	0.3	0.3	1.5	10.1	13.9	13.9	15.5	16.0	13.4	
28 3 cows.....	percent.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.9	11.3	10.1	10.1	7.5	8.4	10.4	
29 4 cows.....	percent.....	.....	.....	0.2	3.7	13.8	0.8	11.4	11.8	10.5	6.7
30 5 to 9 cows.....	percent.....	3.7	1.6	13.8	49.6	45.3	10.5	24.6	25.8	21.1	15.7	
31 10 to 14 cows.....	percent.....	3.0	16.1	44.3	34.6	10.7	24.8	6.2	4.7	1.3	.....
32 15 to 19 cows.....	percent.....	8.2	36.5	31.0	6.0	1.3	24.0	4.1	0.4	.....	.....
33 20 to 29 cows.....	percent.....	44.2	39.1	8.3	1.3	0.6	20.8	1.5	.....	.....	.....
34 30 to 49 cows.....	percent.....	33.3	5.5	0.2	0.2	0.6	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 50 to 74 cows.....	percent.....	6.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36 75 to 99 cows.....	percent.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37 100 cows and over.....	percent.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Livestock and livestock products sold in 1949:												
38 Cattle and calves sold.....	percent of farms reporting.....	98.5	100.0	99.3	96.6	89.9	100.0	78.1	66.3	49.4	26.1	
39	average number per farm.....	23.9	15.0	9.9	6.0	2.9	16.5	6.5	3.9	1.8	0.6	
40	average dollars per farm.....	2,245	1,129	647	343	136	1,958	1,024	524	213	89	
41 Hogs and pigs sold.....	percent of farms reporting.....	76.8	68.7	45.0	34.3	22.0	90.4	75.5	75.9	61.2	46.3	
42	average number per farm.....	39.4	19.2	6.7	2.0	1.3	59.4	42.8	28.2	13.7	5.4	
43	average dollars per farm.....	1,610	741	232	94	40	2,417	1,735	983	461	178	
44	average dollars per farm.....	74	24	12	7	1	89	35	8	9	2	
45 Dairy products sold.....	percent of farms reporting.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	91.2	61.1	60.1	46.4	30.6	
46	average dollars per farm.....	7,217	4,070	2,440	1,336	678	1,703	312	224	115	52	
47	average dollars per farm.....	6,880	3,913	2,380	1,292	644	1,102	155	62	31	11	
48	Whole milk sold.....	percent of farms reporting.....	337	157	60	44	33	602	157	162	84	41
49	average dollars per farm.....	63.9	69.0	61.8	48.4	40.3	79.2	72.3	71.7	59.9	47.0	
50	Cream sold.....	percent of farms reporting.....	641	439	204	111	51	555	243	193	154	87
51	average dollars per farm.....	80	53	34	15	8	49	72	54	38	22	
52	Poultry and poultry products sold.....	percent of farms reporting.....	552	382	224	95	43	486	170	139	116	65
FARM LABOR												
Farm labor, week preceding enumeration:												
53 Family workers.....	percent of farms reporting.....	55.5	55.8	54.1	44.5	35.8	48.7	37.9	31.2	21.5	21.6	
54	average number per farm.....	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	
55 Hired workers.....	percent of farms reporting.....	58.0	26.9	10.0	4.7	5.7	28.1	34.6	11.2	5.9	5.2	
56	average number per farm.....	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Distribution of farms by amount of expenditures for hired labor:												
57 Any.....	percent.....	91.8	86.9	73.5	56.2	32.7	88.8	88.5	72.4	53.0	44.0	
58 \$1 to \$99.....	percent.....	6.7	20.0	33.4	34.6	22.0	16.8	9.8	17.5	20.7	20.1	
59 \$100 to \$199.....	percent.....	4.5	12.0	15.9	10.7	5.0	16.8	6.8	17.2	10.1	7.5	
60 \$200 to \$499.....	percent.....	12.7	25.1	15.6	8.3	3.8	24.8	22.6	21.8	12.7	12.7	
61 \$500 to \$999.....	percent.....	15.7	16.4	6.7	2.3	1.3	16.0	19.2	9.3	5.9	2.2	
62 \$1,000 to \$2,499.....	percent.....	38.2	13.2	1.7	0.2	0.6	13.7	22.6	5.4	3.4	1.5	
63 \$2,500 and over.....	percent.....	13.8	0.3	0.1	0.2	.....	0.8	7.6	1.1	0.8	.....
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES												
64 Telephone.....	percent of farms reporting.....	87.3	79.3	65.5	52.8	39.6	84.8	79.1	77.1	67.5	59.7	
65 Electricity.....	percent of farms reporting.....	98.5	98.6	96.8	82.8	70.4	100.0	93.5	90.7	80.2	78.1	
66	Average of last monthly electric bill.....	dollars.....	20.62	12.55	8.44	6.40	5.08	10.84	10.96	9.65	7.01	7.36
67 Home freezer.....	percent of farms reporting.....	29.4	18.6	11.8	4.5	6.3	26.4	16.7	9.0	6.5	6.0	
68 Electric washing machine.....	percent of farms reporting.....	95.5	97.1	92.3	74.0	61.0	99.0	87.1	81.4	69.2	55.7	
69 Milking machine.....	percent of farms reporting.....	92.5	93.6	76.9	37.8	15.1	69.5	13.6	5.4	3.0	2.2	
70 Grain combine.....	percent of farms reporting.....	17.2	6.0	3.6	0.6	.....	9.6	62.6	36.2	17.3	5.2
71 Corn picker.....	percent of farms reporting.....	32.2	8.1	2.3	0.3	.....	16.0	81.8	63.5	35.4	19.4
72 Pick-up hay baler.....	percent of farms reporting.....	16.5	5.2	1.2	0.6	.....	6.4	6.5	1.9	3.4	2.2
73 Silo.....	percent of farms reporting.....	96.3	91.1	80.6	58.9	32.1	76.0	11.8	4.7	3.0	1.5	
74 Motortruck.....	percent of farms reporting.....	70.0	44.2	26.6	22.1	18.2	44.1	54.9	30.5	16.9	14.9	
75 Motortruck with no automobile.....	percent of farms reporting.....	5.4	8.0	7.4	8.4	10.1	3.2	5.4	7.2	4.6	3.7	
76 Tractor.....	percent of farms reporting.....	97.7	93.9	80.9	58.0	43.4	89.6	98.6	95.0	82.3	72.4	
77 Automobile.....	percent of farms reporting.....	93.1	90.7	89.9	86.4	74.2	93.6	94.6	90.7	87.3	77.6	

1 0.05 or less. 2 \$0.50 or less.

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, FOR SELECTED STATE ECONOMIC AREAS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text]

Iowa, Areas 1b, A, and B—Continued					South Dakota, Area 1										Kansas, Area 2a					
Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry					General farms—crop and livestock		Cash-grain farms		Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry						Cash-grain farms					
Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class III	Class IV	Class II	Class III	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	
99.8	98.7	97.4	96.7	90.6	99.6	98.2	75.4	77.1	93.6	97.6	96.5	94.7	94.5	99.0	78.3	86.6	82.6	79.2	59.6	1
106.1	40.9	25.5	10.7	11.2	18.3	14.0	57.2	35.5	369.0	161.4	91.8	55.9	40.5	31.4	81.1	41.1	24.4	18.3	9.5	2
93.5	95.0	96.0	95.1	87.6	99.3	97.2	75.4	73.8	92.1	96.3	95.1	94.6	94.0	98.0	70.7	85.1	81.9	78.6	59.1	3
9.4	9.1	8.6	6.4	4.8	7.0	5.9	28.9	17.7	144.9	77.0	46.3	30.0	21.2	17.7	17.0	17.0	10.4	8.3	4.3	4
91.1	93.2	91.1	91.6	82.8	97.9	97.2	59.6	55.7	77.4	78.3	77.9	73.6	66.8	63.6	58.0	70.0	72.9	69.1	50.1	5
4.3	5.0	5.1	4.7	3.6	6.3	5.2	2.0	2.5	3.0	3.4	3.5	3.8	3.2	1.9	2.3	3.4	3.7	3.2	2.1	6
99.7	97.5	97.4	94.1	84.5	90.1	88.1	39.6	33.9	37.9	40.8	32.3	47.1	31.1	25.4	38.8	37.0	37.3	35.8	22.7	7
156.9	97.1	66.1	43.4	23.7	33.6	33.4	5.2	4.4	9.9	9.0	7.7	6.6	2.5	1.1	7.4	4.2	3.3	2.7	1.0	8
86.9	88.6	91.7	89.9	85.0	87.9	84.5	72.9	70.2	74.5	80.3	83.8	82.5	69.7	66.7	64.5	75.7	80.2	76.2	59.5	9
129.8	138.9	133.0	112.3	84.3	135.5	126.3	50.2	55.7	45.7	59.6	58.1	54.0	37.6	28.4	46.0	74.7	72.9	58.9	44.6	10
6.5	5.0	4.0	4.9	12.4	0.7	2.8	24.6	26.2	7.9	3.7	4.9	5.4	6.0	2.0	20.3	14.9	18.1	21.4	40.9	11
9.6	5.5	4.6	4.0	8.9	2.8	3.7	7.1	6.5	3.6	1.0	1.1	0.6	2.0	2.0	5.6	5.9	5.1	5.0	7.2	12
14.4	7.9	4.1	7.1	13.7	5.6	3.7	4.6	0.9	1.2	1.7	1.6	1.1	2.5	5.0	7.2	6.0	3.6	6.3	4.3	13
19.7	17.4	14.8	21.2	24.0	20.4	26.7	0.4	2.1	8.6	4.2	3.2	3.7	2.0	6.0	7.2	8.3	8.1	8.8	14.5	14
22.1	26.7	35.9	42.4	30.9	42.3	55.0	2.9	6.8	1.5	4.6	6.0	5.8	12.9	21.2	9.9	14.2	20.7	28.1	21.2	15
11.2	17.1	22.5	15.8	17.3	10.4	8.3	5.8	12.1	1.5	2.8	3.7	9.2	17.1	18.1	7.6	0.5	18.7	13.3	7.1	16
3.1	9.3	7.9	3.2	1.4	0.9	10.6	3.3	14.2	2.6	1.7	4.4	7.2	12.0	13.1	4.9	10.2	8.6	9.3	2.8	17
7.0	8.3	5.1	1.4	1.7	0.9	0.9	6.7	14.2	3.6	4.0	10.1	24.6	22.9	15.1	5.6	13.4	10.7	6.8	0.9	18
2.4	2.4	1.1	0.2				28.7	11.6	5.5	13.6	24.8	26.6	16.0	10.3	7.2	12.1	5.5	3.3	0.6	19
0.1	0.3						9.2	2.7	5.5	16.7	21.8	11.5	5.1	5.0	6.6	3.4	0.9	0.8		20
0.7							3.7	0.6	6.2	13.8	9.3	3.3	1.1	1.0	3.0	0.9	(1)			21
							2.5	2.4	24.2	26.5	8.9	1.2	0.7	1.0	2.3	0.7				22
							0.8		21.0	5.7	0.5	0.1			1.3					23
									3.1	0.1					0.3					24
8.9	6.8	8.9	8.4	17.2	2.1	2.8	40.4	44.3	22.6	21.7	22.1	26.4	33.2	46.4	41.4	30.0	27.1	33.9	49.9	25
13.7	9.4	8.1	6.5	8.6	3.5	5.5	17.1	12.1	16.0	17.2	14.4	11.5	12.8	17.1	14.8	16.8	13.0	9.7	9.1	26
16.9	14.3	9.6	11.5	16.5	8.5	6.4	15.8	6.2	17.6	17.9	13.9	12.3	14.6	14.3	14.8	13.0	11.3	11.4	6.2	27
11.7	14.4	10.8	13.6	14.6	7.0	12.8	8.7	3.9	17.9	11.2	11.8	9.3	5.1	6.0	10.2	9.4	8.6	8.1	7.5	28
12.3	12.6	12.9	13.6	14.6	18.3	21.1	6.7	7.1	9.8	7.5	8.8	8.6	4.1	4.0	5.3	5.5	9.2	7.5	11.4	29
27.3	30.6	37.1	38.8	24.0	43.0	45.0	8.7	21.9	11.4	18.1	21.5	23.3	21.9	8.1	7.9	16.6	21.5	21.9	11.7	30
7.5	7.8	11.1	6.8	4.7	14.1	6.4	1.2	4.8	1.9	4.0	5.7	6.3	7.6	2.0	3.6	5.2	6.6	5.2	3.7	31
1.0	3.0	1.3	0.8	0.9	3.5		0.8		1.4	0.8	1.5	1.2	0.5	2.0	0.3	1.6	1.7	2.3	0.5	32
0.5	0.9	0.3	0.2				0.4		1.4	0.2	0.4	-2.0	0.5		1.6	1.8	0.8			33
0.1	0.2						0.4		1.4	0.1	0.1	0.1			0.3	0.3	0.2			34
0.1																				35
																				36
																				37
99.6	98.0	95.0	87.2	77.7	93.7	83.5	75.8	65.2	97.1	97.9	97.9	96.1	97.5	97.0	81.2	83.7	76.9	70.9	45.7	38
153.3	31.6	12.6	6.2	4.0	6.2	3.7	21.4	9.7	224.7	80.7	41.5	22.9	13.0	7.4	55.9	17.6	9.3	5.5	1.7	39
33,809	2,048	873	408	829	431	2,642	1,077	9,777	34,262	10,204	4,717	2,414	1,357	596	8,087	2,340	1,026	513	164	40
98.8	98.9	98.5	98.6	93.6	95.1	91.7	42.5	37.2	37.4	45.8	55.2	50.3	32.3	29.2	31.9	37.2	34.9	30.8	15.9	41
218.5	137.6	86.2	52.9	29.6	50.5	30.1	10.6	10.8	34.5	22.9	20.9	12.2	4.7	2.2	6.8	6.2	5.0	3.0	0.9	42
9,838	5,940	3,621	1,951	974	1,904	988	359	326	1,202	867	667	377	129	55	229	217	144	74	19	43
810	126	32	28	25	5	7	177	44	4,353	1,366	386	123	51	8	316	72	22	7	2	44
65.0	78.8	80.0	78.6	61.8	94.4	87.2	22.9	40.8	23.3	39.0	47.0	47.1	40.7	24.2	25.3	42.8	53.1	48.3	32.9	45
373	426	382	280	158	557	339	33	113	130	165	164	143	94	23	100	191	170	129	57	46
161	97	52	22	6	167	42	1	10	79	92	24	12	9	(2)	23	53	40	20	6	47
212	329	330	258	152	390	297	32	103	52	93	129	127	85	23	77	138	129	109	51	48
82.4	88.7	89.0	84.9	79.0	95.1	93.6	52.5	58.9	44.8	62.0	64.8	64.5	49.6	34.3	42.4	64.7	71.0	66.0	46.6	49
461	601	509	367	218	548	426	93	78	204	120	132	116	67	21	82	216	190	146	66	50
108	130	123	91	55	133	116	17	13	13	22	19	23	9	4	13	35	32	23	12	51
332	467	384	275	161	411	310	75	62	64	84	102	80	51	17	65	173	164	120	52	52
42.8	44.3	40.6	35.7	25.3	35.2	30.4	37.1	29.5	36.9	45.2	45.6	43.9	45.5	40.3	41.1	39.7	36.1	37.4	26.6	53
0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	54
66.9	30.1	13.3	6.0	5.2	11.3	1.8	41.2	17.0	71.4	45.3	18.8	7.5	3.2	2.0	83.3	23.5	9.8	4.6	4.5	55
1.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.6	0.2	2.0	0.7	0.8	0.1	(1)	(1)	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	56
95.1	85.2	74.4	60.2	39.1	76.1	55.0	90.0	81.0	94.8	85.3	76.1	55.2	41.1	17.1	100.0	92.7	86.8	76.5	57.7	57
4.4	16.1	23.0	20.3	20.6	27.5	33.0	1.2	12.2	0.7	3.4	9.5	15.3	19.5	5.0	3.0	4.7	10.4	19.3	11.8	58
6.2	12.5	16.1	14.4	6.0	12.7	11.9	10.4	16.7	1.0	3.8	9.1	11.1	9.0	8.1	0.3	7.1	14.3	19.8	11.8	59
10.3	19.3	19.8	11.9	6.9	17.6	8.3	15.0	16.4	6.9	13.1	24.3	15.8	8.3	2.0	7.9	24.2	35.9	25.7	17.8	60
11.9	16.7	9.3	3.2	3.4	10.6	1.8	25.4	17.9	6.2	17.8	18.4	9.1	2.7	2.0	7.9	28.4	10.3	8.7	7.2	61
41.2																				

Table 5. (Part 2).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED TYPES OF FARMS BY

[Data are estimates based on reports

Item	Kansas, Area 2a--Continued					Virginia, Areas 3 and A				North Carolina, Areas 6 and E			
	Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry					Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry			Cotton farms			
	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class V	Class VI		
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS													
Livestock, April 1, 1950:													
1	Cattle and calves.....	percent of farms reporting..	95.1	96.7	98.2	96.0	93.3	100.0	96.3	97.5	98.1	53.3	39.6
2		average number per farm..	184.6	98.1	68.3	37.6	26.4	9.2	35.3	23.4	10.4	1.1	0.7
3	Cows including helpers	percent of farms reporting..	77.4	90.7	96.1	94.9	92.3	98.0	95.4	96.9	94.9	51.5	37.8
4	that have calved.....	average number per farm..	36.7	38.2	26.8	17.6	12.2	5.3	14.4	10.8	5.1	0.8	0.5
5	Milk cows.....	percent of farms reporting..	64.9	72.6	80.2	82.7	74.2	95.0	89.6	88.9	84.7	47.8	35.0
6		average number per farm..	2.7	3.4	4.3	4.5	3.8	5.1	5.8	5.7	3.7	0.7	0.4
7	Hogs and pigs.....	percent of farms reporting..	41.4	53.5	54.6	57.5	43.5	67.0	78.1	77.2	77.1	76.2	62.2
8		average number per farm..	11.1	9.0	11.9	8.9	5.6	2.4	9.0	7.3	5.0	4.5	1.9
9	Chickens 4 months old and	percent of farms reporting..	64.6	76.9	77.7	85.8	85.2	95.0	85.9	88.9	89.2	82.6	73.3
10	over.....	average number per farm..	53.7	61.0	82.9	78.6	60.9	36.6	46.2	44.5	32.1	16.1	15.0
Percent distribution of farms by number of cows (including helpers that have calved) per farm:													
11	None.....	percent.....	22.6	9.3	3.9	5.1	7.7	2.0	4.6	3.1	5.1	48.5	62.2
12	1 cow.....	percent.....	4.9	7.6	1.7	2.8	4.8	2.0	2.8	2.5	6.4	33.0	28.4
13	2 cows.....	percent.....	9.3	2.2	3.5	5.1	2.9	6.0	0.9	2.5	11.5	13.0	8.0
14	3 or 4 cows.....	percent.....	12.7	8.1	5.1	3.4	6.7	35.0	4.6	7.4	35.0	5.5	1.3
15	5 to 9 cows.....	percent.....	7.8	10.9	16.3	13.4	23.1	49.0	16.7	33.1	28.7		
16	10 to 14 cows.....	percent.....	3.8	5.2	7.8	17.7	20.2	5.0	26.0	30.4	10.8		
17	15 to 19 cows.....	percent.....	5.2	5.1	5.1	15.9	13.5		19.1	10.6	2.5		
18	20 to 29 cows.....	percent.....	10.2	9.0	16.9	19.9	16.0	1.0	15.6	9.2			
19	30 to 49 cows.....	percent.....	4.6	14.7	25.8	12.3	5.0		9.3	0.6			
20	50 to 74 cows.....	percent.....	5.5	13.9	10.3	3.6	0.2		0.4				
21	75 to 99 cows.....	percent.....	1.7	4.0	2.2	0.7				0.6			
22	100 to 199 cows.....	percent.....	7.8	7.8	1.2								
23	200 to 499 cows.....	percent.....	3.8	1.9	0.1								
24	500 cows or more.....	percent.....											
Percent distribution of farms by number of milk cows per farm:													
25	None.....	percent.....	35.1	27.4	19.8	17.3	25.8	5.0	10.4	11.1	15.3	52.2	64.0
26	1 cow.....	percent.....	10.7	18.9	16.1	12.0	10.8	2.0	9.3	7.4	7.0	34.8	28.4
27	2 cows.....	percent.....	20.0	13.9	11.3	13.7	13.5	5.0	14.7	14.9	19.1	8.4	6.7
28	3 cows.....	percent.....	7.8	3.6	11.4	10.6	8.7	11.0	8.9	11.2	19.1	3.7	0.9
29	4 cows.....	percent.....	12.5	9.7	6.8	6.4	11.5	23.0	8.9	0.8	13.4	0.9	
30	5 to 9 cows.....	percent.....	8.1	16.8	26.6	26.4	17.3	48.0	23.6	28.1	20.4		
31	10 to 14 cows.....	percent.....	2.9	6.7	3.4	9.1	9.6	5.0	15.6	14.9	4.5		
32	15 to 19 cows.....	percent.....	2.3	1.6	3.4	4.0	2.0		5.8	3.1	1.3		
33	20 to 29 cows.....	percent.....	0.3	1.2	2.2	0.6		1.0	0.9	2.5			
34	30 to 49 cows.....	percent.....							0.9				
35	50 to 74 cows.....	percent.....	0.3										
36	75 to 99 cows.....	percent.....											
37	100 cows and over.....	percent.....											
Livestock and livestock products sold in 1949:													
38	Cattle and calves sold.....	percent of farms reporting..	99.5	98.4	99.4	97.7	97.1	93.0	97.0	98.2	93.6	22.2	13.8
39		average number per farm..	249.2	72.7	35.8	17.0	10.6	3.6	15.5	9.7	4.2	0.3	0.1
40		average dollars per farm..	42,807	9,777	4,305	2,000	1,083	173	1,977	995	327	15	9
41	Hogs and pigs sold.....	percent of farms reporting..	42.0	46.8	61.6	54.4	47.1	23.0	62.0	56.8	48.4	22.2	12.0
42		average number per farm..	15.8	18.7	18.8	12.7	8.0	2.1	11.6	7.5	4.9	1.7	0.5
43		average dollars per farm..	638	586	628	413	214	25	239	130	77	38	8
44	Sheep and lambs sold.....	average dollars per farm..	1,646	499	77	36	20	4	495	268	91		
45	Dairy products sold.....	percent of farms reporting..	18.8	40.5	59.0	64.7	56.0	100.0	57.5	64.3	54.1	3.8	0.2
46		average dollars per farm..	117	183	248	209	116	379	282	149	69	1	
47	Whole milk sold.....	average dollars per farm..	81	32	46	13	9	350	238	87	41		
48	Cream sold.....	average dollars per farm..	36	150	202	196	108	10	38	57	22		
49	Poultry and poultry	percent of farms reporting..	40.9	58.6	69.2	77.7	67.3	82.0	76.3	74.2	66.2	19.4	18.7
50	products sold.....	average dollars per farm..	234	143	224	196	123	88	179	138	60	6	7
51	Chickens sold.....	average dollars per farm..	18	18	28	23	12	9	50	20	10	2	3
52	Eggs sold.....	average dollars per farm..	119	104	101	169	111	77	111	96	37	4	4
FARM LABOR													
Farm labor, week preceding enumeration:													
53	Family workers.....	percent of farms reporting..	36.2	38.2	44.0	47.7	42.5	34.0	30.6	34.1	35.7	36.8	24.0
54		average number per farm..	0.8	0.6	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.4
55	Hired workers.....	percent of farms reporting..	57.7	26.4	12.7	9.0	1.3	8.0	32.3	25.8	4.5	5.5	3.1
56		average number per farm..	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	(1)
Distribution of farms by amount of expenditures for hired labor:													
57	Any.....	percent.....	98.3	91.3	80.2	64.0	62.5	49.0	80.3	71.0	37.6	54.9	35.1
58	\$1 to \$99.....	percent.....	0.3	6.1	14.1	21.6	23.1	34.0	14.1	24.6	26.1	21.1	26.4
59	\$100 to \$199.....	percent.....	0.3	9.4	12.7	13.6	15.4	8.0	12.2	11.8	7.6	11.0	7.8
60	\$200 to \$499.....	percent.....	11.3	28.8	32.4	18.9	15.6	6.0	25.0	20.9	3.8	16.6	6.8
61	\$500 to \$999.....	percent.....	13.6	15.0	16.5	6.6	6.9	1.0	19.7	8.1		5.5	1.3
62	\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	percent.....	36.6	26.5	8.4	3.1	0.2		6.3	4.9		0.9	
63	\$2,500 and over.....	percent.....	36.2	5.4	2.0	0.2	1.3		3.0	0.6			
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES													
64	Telephone.....	percent of farms reporting..	77.7	78.0	74.0	66.1	52.7	48.0	61.2	60.3	37.6	1.8	2.2
65	Electricity.....	percent of farms reporting..	84.6	78.4	70.0	62.2	55.6	59.0	95.4	90.5	82.8	59.5	59.0
66	Average of last monthly electric bill.....	dollars.....	12.67	9.35	9.36	8.13	7.17	3.29	6.24	4.71	3.27	3.19	3.25
67	Home freezer.....	percent of farms reporting..	29.6	11.1	9.3	6.2	3.5		11.7	11.7	2.6	1.8	2.2
68	Electric washing machine.....	percent of farms reporting..	74.2	69.3	56.3	46.1	41.2	67.0	81.8	78.2	58.6	18.3	13.3
69	Milking machine.....	percent of farms reporting..	3.8	8.1	10.1	8.5	7.9		3.7	3.7	1.3	0.9	
70	Grain combine.....	percent of farms reporting..	78.0	82.5	74.2	66.1	49.0		1.9	1.2		4.6	0.4
71	Corn picker.....	percent of farms reporting..	2.3	4.8	5.2	2.8	1.9						
72	Pick-up hay baler.....	percent of farms reporting..	16.5	5.5	3.4	4.5	4.8		3.9	1.8		0.9	
73	Silo.....	percent of farms reporting..	53.6	31.2	22.4	11.4	11.2		7.6	6.2	1.3		
74	Motortruck.....	percent of farms reporting..	96.2	94.3	89.9	78.7	75.8	27.0	54.5	41.9	31.8	13.7	5.3
75	Motortruck with no auto-	percent of farms reporting..											
76	mobile.....	percent of farms reporting..	3.5	6.0	6.2	7.6	6.7		22.0	16.0	20.3	19.7	7.3
77	Tractor.....	percent of farms reporting..	93.0	95.8	92.2	85.3	80.8	9.0	41.9	30.1	9.6	12.8	4.9
78	Automobile.....	percent of farms reporting..	93.3	91.6	90.9	89.4	85.6	32.0	74.6	67.2	35.0	36.6	32.9

¹ 0.05 or less.

Table 5 (Part 2).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED TYPES OF FARMS BY

[Data are estimates based on reports]

Item	Kentucky, Areas 6, A, and B—Continued			Tennessee, Areas 5 and B								
	General farms—crop and livestock			Cotton farms		Other field-crop farms		Dairy farms				
	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class V	Class VI	Class V	Class VI	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS												
Livestock, April 1, 1950:												
1 Cattle and calves.....	percent of farms reporting..	93.8	99.6	97.6	80.8	67.4	85.0	62.2	100.0	100.0	98.5	97.2
2	average number per farm..	23.2	16.8	9.5	4.5	2.6	6.6	2.6	44.1	26.2	16.4	9.7
3 Cows including heifers	percent of farms reporting..	91.8	98.6	97.6	80.2	63.5	84.1	59.0	100.0	100.0	98.3	96.0
4	average number per farm..	12.1	9.3	5.7	2.7	1.5	3.6	1.6	25.3	15.2	9.7	6.0
5 Milk cows.....	percent of farms reporting..	87.0	97.4	94.7	79.1	62.9	78.2	56.1	100.0	99.7	97.8	95.2
6	average number per farm..	10.1	7.7	5.3	2.5	1.5	3.1	1.4	24.0	14.7	9.3	5.4
7 Hogs and pigs.....	percent of farms reporting..	75.1	74.1	68.3	64.8	56.7	70.5	52.2	75.7	71.6	70.6	62.5
8	average number per farm..	16.7	12.3	5.4	3.6	2.5	6.9	3.7	20.0	10.2	7.8	4.7
9 Chickens 4 months old and	percent of farms reporting..	90.9	98.7	90.6	90.1	82.6	90.9	81.1	95.7	92.7	96.2	95.5
10	average number per farm..	66.4	66.0	45.4	29.3	23.8	39.9	27.9	63.0	52.2	52.2	41.4
Percent distribution of farms by number of cows (including heifers that have calved) per farm:												
11 None.....	percent.....	8.2	1.3	2.4	19.8	36.5	15.9	41.0	0.7	0.7	1.7	4.0
12 1 cow.....	percent.....	2.2	3.5	3.5	23.1	29.2	18.6	23.7	0.7	0.7	0.4	3.1
13 2 cows.....	percent.....	0.7	3.5	8.8	14.3	12.9	11.8	13.8	0.7	1.1	1.1	11.1
14 3 or 4 cows.....	percent.....	1.4	10.1	25.9	20.9	11.2	21.8	12.2	2.1	1.3	5.2	22.4
15 5 to 9 cows.....	percent.....	27.1	40.4	45.2	19.2	10.1	25.4	8.0	4.1	12.9	44.9	46.9
16 10 to 14 cows.....	percent.....	30.2	31.0	10.1	2.2	0.5	5.4	1.3	4.8	38.0	36.0	11.1
17 15 to 19 cows.....	percent.....	20.7	8.3	3.5	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.9	20.1	25.9	7.2	1.1
18 20 to 29 cows.....	percent.....	9.6	3.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.9	45.1	16.9	2.8	0.8
19 30 to 49 cows.....	percent.....	2.1	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.9	20.2	4.0	0.6	0.6
20 50 to 74 cows.....	percent.....								4.1			
21 75 to 99 cows.....	percent.....								0.7		0.2	
22 100 to 199 cows.....	percent.....								0.1			0.3
23 200 to 499 cows.....	percent.....											
24 500 cows or more.....	percent.....											
Percent distribution of farms by number of milk cows per farm:												
25 None.....	percent.....	13.0	2.6	5.3	20.9	37.1	21.8	43.9	0.3	0.3	2.2	4.8
26 1 cow.....	percent.....	4.8	6.5	6.5	22.5	28.7	18.2	24.4	1.4	0.7	0.4	4.0
27 2 cows.....	percent.....	2.9	4.8	8.2	14.8	12.9	12.7	13.1	1.0	1.0	1.3	11.9
28 3 cows.....	percent.....	3.4	5.3	10.0	13.2	6.7	11.4	8.0	0.7	0.7	2.4	8.8
29 4 cows.....	percent.....	2.7	7.5	15.9	7.7	5.1	8.6	2.9	1.4	0.7	5.0	14.8
30 5 to 9 cows.....	percent.....	28.3	43.0	40.5	19.8	9.6	23.6	6.4	5.5	14.2	44.5	44.9
31 10 to 14 cows.....	percent.....	24.0	25.0	10.7	1.1	0.5	3.6	1.3	6.2	39.7	33.8	8.8
32 15 to 19 cows.....	percent.....	17.3	5.3	2.4	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.9	20.7	24.2	7.8	1.7
33 20 to 29 cows.....	percent.....	6.9	1.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.9	41.7	14.9	2.0	0.3
34 30 to 49 cows.....	percent.....	1.4							18.8	3.6	0.6	
35 50 to 74 cows.....	percent.....								2.9			
36 75 to 99 cows.....	percent.....								0.7			
37 100 cows and over.....	percent.....								2.9			
Livestock and livestock products sold in 1949:												
38 Cattle and calves sold.....	percent of farms reporting..	97.9	96.0	94.7	58.2	44.4	65.9	45.5	100.0	98.7	94.6	87.2
39	average number per farm..	13.0	8.6	5.2	1.4	0.8	2.3	0.8	15.9	10.5	6.7	3.3
40	average dollars per farm..	1,070	640	286	63	32	118	37	718	496	288	118
41 Hogs and pigs sold.....	percent of farms reporting..	76.5	71.5	64.2	39.6	23.6	62.3	30.4	68.7	64.6	58.4	44.9
42	average number per farm..	19.0	12.6	6.7	2.5	1.3	5.8	2.2	18.5	10.2	7.2	3.3
43	average dollars per farm..	573	332	158	42	23	127	34	546	260	186	53
44 Sheep and lambs sold.....	percent of farms reporting..	89.2	201	86	48.9	32.0	48.6	28.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
45	average dollars per farm..	1,190	627	334	144	43	138	33	4,469	1,994	994	457
46 Dairy products sold.....	percent of farms reporting..	1,132	620	219	142	43	131	29	4,411	1,934	938	431
47	average dollars per farm..	55	106	113	2	(¹)	6	4	58	60	56	24
48 Poultry and poultry	percent of farms reporting..	77.1	82.0	78.8	57.1	46.6	64.5	49.0	70.0	76.8	79.8	80.7
49	average dollars per farm..	167	154	103	27	21	39	19	80	94	69	49
50 Chickens sold.....	percent of farms reporting..	34	30	22	6	5	8	4	13	15	9	5
51	average dollars per farm..	123	116	77	21	16	31	16	67	77	59	44
FARM LABOR												
Farm labor, week preceding enumeration:												
53 Family workers.....	percent of farms reporting..	45.3	39.9	34.1	33.0	26.4	33.6	20.8	42.6	40.7	37.7	28.4
54	average number per farm..	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4
55 Hired workers.....	percent of farms reporting..	33.9	18.4	12.9	3.3	2.2	6.8	2.9	55.0	24.5	9.4	7.1
56	average number per farm..	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	(¹)	0.1	(¹)	1.1	0.4	0.1	0.1
Distribution of farms by amount of expenditures for hired labor:												
57 Any.....	percent.....	91.8	82.9	64.2	50.5	26.4	38.2	25.0	86.2	68.2	55.6	30.1
58 \$1 to \$99.....	percent.....	15.1	28.1	42.3	28.0	21.9	24.1	19.2	11.1	23.5	30.9	23.9
59 \$100 to \$199.....	percent.....	16.5	21.5	9.4	14.8	2.8	10.0	4.8	8.3	14.6	13.7	2.8
60 \$200 to \$499.....	percent.....	32.6	26.8	10.0	4.4	1.7	2.3	0.6	22.8	15.2	9.1	2.6
61 \$500 to \$999.....	percent.....	16.5	6.1	1.3	1.6	0.5	1.4	0.3	10.4	10.6	1.8	0.9
62 \$1,000 to \$2,499.....	percent.....	9.8	0.4	1.2	1.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	22.5	3.6	0.2	
63 \$2,500 and over.....	percent.....	1.4							2.1	0.7		
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES												
64 Telephone.....	percent of farms reporting..	65.0	50.4	34.7	8.2	8.4	21.4	13.5	65.1	50.9	34.6	24.4
65 Electricity.....	percent of farms reporting..	96.6	94.7	80.6	78.6	68.0	81.8	69.9	100.0	93.7	84.3	75.9
66	average of last monthly electric bill.....	8.12	5.49	4.27	3.71	3.08	3.59	2.99	10.35	6.53	5.20	3.99
67 Home freezer.....	percent of farms reporting..	15.8	8.8	5.9	1.1	0.6	1.8	0.6	17.4	7.6	3.3	4.0
68 Electric washing machine.....	percent of farms reporting..	86.8	82.9	61.8	53.8	32.6	50.9	33.7	80.4	71.8	59.7	40.6
69 Milk machine.....	percent of farms reporting..	29.5	11.0	6.5	1.6	1.1	1.4	1.3	71.9	33.1	9.8	4.0
70 Grain combine.....	percent of farms reporting..	5.5	2.2	0.6	2.7	0.6	3.2	0.6	23.0	9.9	3.5	1.7
71 Corn picker.....	percent of farms reporting..	4.1	1.8	1.2	2.2	0.5	0.5	0.5	6.2	2.6	0.4	
72 Pick-up hay baler.....	percent of farms reporting..	9.1	2.6	2.4	2.2	0.5	0.5	0.5	13.3	5.0	1.8	0.9
73 Silo.....	percent of farms reporting..	11.1	3.1	1.8	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.5	18.0	6.0	0.7	
74 Motortruck.....	percent of farms reporting..	38.7	31.1	23.0	21.4	12.4	15.5	10.3	44.5	32.4	22.4	11.9
75 Motortruck with no auto-	percent of farms reporting..	8.2	8.3	8.2	18.1	10.7	8.2	8.0	12.4	15.9	13.3	9.1
76	average number per farm..	66.8	43.9	17.0	15.9	3.9	11.4	2.9	66.0	43.4	19.2	8.2
77 Automobile.....	percent of farms reporting..	87.0	85.5	74.7	32.4	30.3	60.5	37.8	84.1	74.4	63.8	45.5

¹ 0.05 or less. ² \$0.50 or less.

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, FOR SELECTED STATE ECONOMIC AREAS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued
for only a sample of farms. See text]

Tennessee, Areas 5 and B—Continued							Alabama, Area 7a													
Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry				General farms—crop and livestock			Cotton farms			Other field-crop farms				Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry			General farms—primarily crop			
Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	
100.0	97.4	97.0	93.3	100.0	96.7	92.2	56.9	43.4	40.8	92.9	81.8	74.8	67.3	94.4	98.7	92.3	91.1	86.0	77.9	1
41.9	27.0	17.7	9.0	20.1	11.8	6.7	2.8	1.9	1.3	6.7	3.8	2.7	2.2	24.5	16.1	8.1	4.8	3.1	3.0	2
97.5	96.0	95.0	90.1	100.0	94.7	90.6	54.6	40.5	38.1	90.0	79.8	72.3	64.8	93.2	98.0	91.1	80.2	83.8	77.2	3
16.9	11.0	8.1	4.5	9.9	6.6	3.3	1.5	1.1	0.7	3.8	2.1	1.4	1.2	13.6	8.8	4.1	2.5	1.7	1.6	4
90.3	86.3	88.1	83.0	90.3	93.4	89.1	50.7	35.9	30.1	88.4	77.1	70.3	60.1	88.0	87.6	87.3	86.7	82.3	68.6	5
8.9	6.9	5.7	3.3	9.1	6.0	3.9	0.9	0.5	0.4	2.4	1.6	1.3	1.1	3.5	2.9	2.4	2.0	1.5	1.4	6
90.1	87.3	81.8	68.0	87.5	94.8	77.3	81.1	82.5	80.3	92.1	90.3	83.5	76.2	94.9	94.9	91.0	92.8	94.1	85.0	7
42.3	29.1	14.2	8.1	18.9	13.0	7.3	17.0	10.9	5.7	28.3	16.8	10.8	6.5	41.5	32.9	17.0	21.4	13.2	8.7	8
93.6	89.6	91.5	92.5	98.4	95.1	92.2	80.1	86.4	89.9	92.5	90.4	89.0	84.7	90.7	90.6	95.0	92.4	93.8	92.2	9
74.0	61.2	52.0	42.9	66.4	52.9	43.1	26.9	22.6	18.7	24.0	22.0	17.8	15.4	30.1	30.0	25.0	26.0	21.1	20.0	10
2.5	4.0	4.4	9.9	5.3	9.4	4.4	45.4	59.5	61.9	10.0	20.2	27.7	35.2	6.8	2.0	8.9	10.8	16.2	22.8	11
4.4	6.2	6.1	13.0	2.2	3.3	4.7	35.6	27.8	24.7	32.1	36.4	36.9	36.7	5.4	17.0	21.9	24.8	39.3	33.5	12
6.2	4.4	7.4	16.6	4.6	7.0	13.8	4.7	4.2	6.7	22.4	20.8	20.4	17.0	13.4	14.9	23.5	25.4	25.3	22.1	13
10.6	8.0	14.1	22.5	8.8	17.7	32.8	8.3	3.6	3.7	11.7	14.0	10.7	7.4	11.0	22.6	22.6	21.7	15.1	17.3	14
14.7	25.3	35.9	26.5	42.0	46.5	30.5	4.8	3.2	2.7	14.7	6.4	3.4	3.6	19.8	10.5	12.2	7.9	2.6	4.3	15
8.1	23.0	19.5	9.5	26.0	14.4	3.9	0.2	1.0	0.2	3.8	0.9	0.7	(1)	7.8	6.5	5.5	2.5	1.1	1.6	16
16.1	13.6	7.2	1.2	8.3	4.9	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.9	0.7	0.1	0.1	15.6	5.5	1.6	0.8	0.4	1.7	17
22.1	12.1	3.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.3	0.2	3.3	0.7	0.1	0.1	8.6	6.0	2.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	18
12.9	3.0	1.4	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.9	0.7	0.1	0.1	7.3	2.9	1.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	19
1.8	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	2.4	1.3	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	20
0.9	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	21
														1.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	22
														0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	23
																				24
9.7	13.7	11.9	17.0	0.7	6.6	10.9	49.3	64.1	60.9	11.6	22.0	29.7	39.9	12.0	12.4	12.7	13.3	17.7	31.4	25
12.0	8.5	9.1	17.0	4.4	5.3	5.5	38.6	29.8	25.7	32.9	35.7	37.5	33.0	9.5	20.1	23.2	34.4	41.1	30.7	26
11.7	8.4	9.8	19.0	6.0	7.4	17.2	0.3	0.6	0.4	24.1	24.0	19.8	16.6	24.7	23.3	27.5	24.1	25.7	21.4	27
6.4	8.5	8.4	9.0	5.2	8.2	18.0	4.5	2.6	1.7	11.6	8.9	7.4	4.0	20.0	15.4	16.3	11.7	8.2	10.1	28
10.6	5.5	6.4	10.7	4.4	9.5	17.2	4.1	1.0	0.4	5.5	2.8	3.0	2.5	7.3	10.3	8.3	9.5	3.3	3.6	29
14.5	26.7	35.8	20.9	39.5	47.7	28.9	3.2	1.9	1.9	12.1	5.5	2.7	3.0	22.5	16.3	11.1	6.1	2.6	2.9	30
8.0	16.4	14.5	4.0	27.4	11.1	2.3				1.4				2.4	1.5	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.4	31
10.6	8.8	3.0	1.2	6.8	4.1									1.2	0.7	0.4				32
11.5	2.9	1.0		5.9						0.7	0.2			0.2						33
5.3	0.7	0.3		0.7																34
																				35
																				36
																				37
97.3	97.8	95.3	89.7	96.9	93.8	86.7	35.6	29.4	24.7	42.5	35.6	27.9	20.2	87.5	74.7	69.6	55.9	44.1	40.7	38
23.6	12.6	8.6	3.9	7.4	5.2	10.9	0.9	0.6	0.4	1.7	0.8	0.5	0.3	10.9	5.4	2.4	1.2	0.8	0.6	39
2,556	1,240	672	262	432	235	185	62	35	24	118	50	28	15	997	404	154	81	43	31	40
89.9	89.1	81.7	67.2	79.2	78.6	71.9	68.3	58.9	41.6	88.3	75.5	64.1	43.6	95.6	95.4	92.5	94.3	87.9	69.3	41
53.4	34.6	16.8	0.0	16.1	13.7	5.4	10.3	6.7	2.5	22.6	12.2	6.4	2.7	54.7	33.9	15.3	16.7	9.6	4.6	42
1,870	1,105	460	191	428	369	90	233	180	48	570	293	140	52	1,682	852	387	418	221	70	43
483	257	151	63	187	40	13								(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	44
56.7	53.2	58.4	35.1	89.7	85.2	81.3	3.2	2.3	1.0	10.3	9.9	3.7	2.3	17.4	19.1	13.5	13.0	7.0	8.6	45
565	328	203	60	700	372	179	1	1	(2)	24	4	2	1	19	13	5	8	2	2	46
510	306	190	48	654	355	163	(2)	(2)	(2)	20	1	1	(2)	4	4	(2)	4	1	(2)	47
54	22	13	12	46	17	15	1	(2)	(2)	1	1	(2)	(2)	3	5	3	2	(2)	(2)	48
84.6	73.9	71.2	73.9	77.7	81.9	78.1	37.1	26.2	30.5	25.4	27.3	23.5	21.7	51.6	41.3	44.1	36.3	34.9	35.8	49
133	92	80	50	119	71	45	20	15	6	17	14	8	5	50	34	19	24	10	12	50
28	12	9	8	15	11	10	4	3	1	4	2	1	1	15	7	4	4	4	3	51
104	75	68	41	99	59	35	14	10	4	11	9	5	3	30	27	13	16	6	8	52
38.3	30.0	27.0	22.9	47.2	35.8	26.0	48.3	44.0	42.9	44.8	46.7	42.5	35.0	25.0	31.0	25.9	50.6	51.1	38.7	53
0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.4	1.0	0.8	0.6	54
58.3	40.0	18.2	9.1	25.8	11.5	3.9	19.5	11.3	3.8	36.6	15.1	8.4	3.2	34.7	29.5	12.0	18.2	9.9	5.0	55
1.1	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.2	0.1	(1)	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	56
90.1	79.4	59.1	37.9	74.8	57.2	28.1	73.5	59.9	43.9	78.8	70.3	58.9	41.5	85.3	64.5	42.3	77.0	67.2	43.5	57
7.1	26.3	29.4	24.1	26.0	34.6	22.7	17.3	23.0	38.3	4.3	23.5	35.0	33.6	18.3	23.6	23.9	24.1	34.5	33.5	58
15.0	17.5	14.2	7.5	20.6	11.1	3.1	18.1	14.2	7.7	12.6	19.3	13.3	5.3	17.4	11.8	7.2	18.4	19.5	5.0	59
31.1	23.0	12.2	4.7	17.7	8.6	0.8	16.3	17.5	2.3	26.7	19.8	8.9	2.6	25.4	19.1	8.0	21.2	11.8	5.0	60
17.8	6.7	1.7	0.8	8.8	2.1	0.8	10.9	2.9	0.2	18.8	5.7	1.4	0.3	15.4	5.9	2.3	10.9	1.5	6.1	61
18.2	4.7	1.7	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	10.9	1.6	0.2	12.7	1.5	0.4	0.3	7.8	2.7	0.9	2.0	0.1	6.2	62
0.9	1.2			0.7					0.2	3.6	0.4	(1)		1.0	1.4		0.3		6.3	63
60.8	55.7	49.0	31.6	43.1	30.5	14.8	4.2	2.3	1.0	6.9	2.0	2.3	1.1	13.4	10.3	6.6	2.8	1.8	1.4	64
93.5	91.5	85.8	68.8	90.4	84.8	63.3	75.6	59.5	43.7	93.2	73.3	62.2	46.7	91.7	82.9	78.0	86.3	73.8	62.1	65
7.97	6.53	5.60	4.36	5.17	4.21	3.40	3.99	3.14	2.36	5.88	4.20	3.40	2.87	6.22	5.27	4.37	4.49	2.98	2.90	66
15.5	8.9	7.4	5.5	5.9	3.3	1.9	5.6	1.9	1.0	7.7	3.9	1.4	1.1	15.4	11.7	6.0	5.3	2.2	2.9	67
62.4	64.7	58.7	33.6	71.2	60.1	33.6	19.2	10.7	5.4	41.9	17.8	10.4	6.2	42.1	27.7	18.7	19.9	12.9	10.0	68
14.1	4.8	5.1	1.6	5.2	3.3	1.5	1.0	1.0	0.3	1.4	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.7	69	69
23.4	9.6	1.7	2.4	14.7																

Table 5 (Part 2).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED TYPES OF FARMS BY

[Data are estimates based on report

Item	Mississippi, Area 1						Texas, Area 6a							
	Cotton farms						Cash-grain farms			Cotton farms				
	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class I	Class II	Class III		
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS														
Livestock, April 1, 1950:														
1	Cattle and calves.....	percent of farms reporting.....	68.6	62.6	63.9	64.1	36.9	28.3	86.6	80.3	75.4	88.1	87.6	88.3
2		average number per farm.....	30.5	9.2	3.4	1.6	0.8	0.6	23.5	15.6	9.0	18.6	13.9	9.9
3	Cows including heifers	percent of farms reporting.....	67.2	62.0	61.1	52.2	35.4	26.4	82.8	79.6	74.6	87.3	86.5	87.1
4	that have calved.....	average number per farm.....	17.3	5.4	1.7	0.9	0.6	0.4	11.5	8.0	4.5	13.4	6.9	4.7
5	Milk cows.....	percent of farms reporting.....	53.8	46.3	59.1	40.8	33.6	25.1	67.4	66.7	55.0	75.6	77.8	80.7
6		average number per farm.....	2.9	1.5	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.3	2.6	1.9	1.3	2.7	2.5	2.5
7	Hogs and pigs.....	percent of farms reporting.....	62.9	70.0	66.8	75.0	65.7	54.8	30.7	25.2	25.4	45.9	48.2	49.2
8		average number per farm.....	28.0	13.2	6.1	3.5	2.2	1.6	2.3	1.0	0.9	5.7	3.3	2.8
9	Chickens 4 months old and	percent of farms reporting.....	61.1	75.0	77.2	86.5	75.6	66.2	73.0	78.2	68.6	79.1	85.9	87.0
10	over.....	average number per farm.....	41.3	37.8	26.4	20.4	13.3	10.6	59.8	51.9	40.4	53.3	66.8	73.0
Percent distribution of farms by number of cows (including heifers that have calved) per farm:														
11	None.....	percent.....	32.8	38.0	38.9	47.8	64.6	73.6	17.2	20.4	25.4	12.7	13.5	12.9
12	1 cow.....	percent.....	9.6	18.8	31.2	35.2	27.0	20.4	4.8	10.9	12.7	12.4	14.2	14.2
13	2 cows.....	percent.....	9.1	15.0	14.8	11.6	6.4	4.5	4.8	12.9	12.7	14.3	13.4	17.8
14	3 or 4 cows.....	percent.....	7.7	8.9	8.9	3.6	1.5	1.3	10.0	12.9	14.4	10.8	16.0	19.3
15	5 to 9 cows.....	percent.....	13.1	7.1	2.8	1.0	0.4	0.2	16.3	11.6	17.8	14.6	20.9	23.4
16	10 to 14 cows.....	percent.....	5.3	3.8	1.2	0.4	0.1	(1)	11.5	13.6	11.9	9.6	10.1	6.8
17	15 to 19 cows.....	percent.....	2.5	0.9	1.7	0.1	-----	-----	13.4	7.5	1.7	5.3	4.7	2.7
18	20 to 29 cows.....	percent.....	4.6	2.7	0.1	0.2	-----	-----	14.4	5.4	2.5	7.3	3.2	2.0
19	30 to 49 cows.....	percent.....	5.4	1.9	0.1	-----	-----	-----	6.7	2.7	0.8	6.0	2.6	0.8
20	50 to 74 cows.....	percent.....	3.8	2.2	0.4	(1)	-----	-----	1.0	2.0	-----	3.8	1.0	0.1
21	75 to 99 cows.....	percent.....	1.4	0.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.5	0.1	-----
22	100 to 199 cows.....	percent.....	3.5	0.7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.4	0.2	-----
23	200 to 499 cows.....	percent.....	1.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	0.1	-----	-----
24	500 cows or more.....	percent.....	0.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Percent distribution of farms by number of milk cows per farm:														
25	None.....	percent.....	46.4	43.7	40.9	50.2	66.4	74.9	32.6	33.3	44.1	24.4	22.4	19.3
26	1 cow.....	percent.....	12.3	21.5	34.6	35.3	26.1	20.0	22.0	19.0	22.0	21.5	22.2	20.4
27	2 cows.....	percent.....	12.6	18.3	13.1	10.5	5.8	3.9	18.6	17.7	16.1	22.2	20.7	23.1
28	3 cows.....	percent.....	6.1	5.1	5.0	2.4	1.1	0.8	8.6	10.9	7.6	9.0	11.4	12.4
29	4 cows.....	percent.....	5.9	2.9	2.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	5.7	8.2	5.1	7.2	7.8	8.6
30	5 to 9 cows.....	percent.....	10.9	7.2	2.6	0.8	0.3	0.2	9.6	10.9	5.1	12.3	13.2	14.3
31	10 to 14 cows.....	percent.....	2.4	0.7	0.4	0.2	(1)	-----	1.0	-----	-----	1.5	1.5	1.7
32	15 to 19 cows.....	percent.....	1.3	0.3	0.4	(1)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	0.7	0.3	0.1
33	20 to 29 cows.....	percent.....	1.3	0.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.0	-----	-----	0.5	0.2	-----
34	30 to 49 cows.....	percent.....	0.4	0.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	0.6	0.2	0.1
35	50 to 74 cows.....	percent.....	0.4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
36	75 to 99 cows.....	percent.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	0.1	-----	-----
37	100 cows and over.....	percent.....	0.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Livestock and livestock products sold in 1949:														
38	Cattle and calves sold.....	percent of farms reporting.....	38.5	27.8	25.0	24.7	15.7	10.0	80.7	67.3	54.2	67.7	70.6	66.2
39		average number per farm.....	11.4	2.9	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.1	9.3	4.7	2.0	16.1	6.3	3.7
40		average dollars per farm.....	1,153	221	57	25	13	7	966	474	202	1,801	611	369
41	Hogs and pigs sold.....	percent of farms reporting.....	43.5	44.9	32.5	20.2	14.2	9.8	21.1	12.9	12.7	29.3	31.9	31.6
42		average number per farm.....	21.0	8.5	3.4	1.3	0.6	0.3	1.1	0.7	1.3	4.6	3.2	2.7
43		average dollars per farm.....	583	242	90	28	11	4	43	23	22	183	99	72
44	Sheep and lambs sold.....	percent of farms reporting.....	62	26	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	133	8	13	22	21	22.1
45	Dairy products sold.....	percent of farms reporting.....	8.1	4.9	10.4	4.0	2.8	1.4	2.9	15.6	15.3	13.9	18.4	22.1
46		average dollars per farm.....	127	19	15	5	2	(2)	71	26	19	119	60	45
47	Whole milk sold.....	percent of farms reporting.....	125	19	10	3	1	(2)	35	15	2	109	41	16
48	Cream sold.....	percent of farms reporting.....	(1)	(1)	2	1	(2)	(2)	26	8	13	9	17	27
49	Poultry and poultry products sold.....	percent of farms reporting.....	20.0	17.5	23.4	14.8	10.1	7.8	57.7	55.1	49.2	45.2	60.4	65.6
50		average dollars per farm.....	40	37	23	9	3	2	117	102	83	72	120	136
51	Chickens sold.....	percent of farms reporting.....	12	16	7	3	1	1	11	14	5	8	10	11
52	Eggs sold.....	percent of farms reporting.....	30	19	15	5	2	1	98	84	72	62	106	111
FARM LABOR														
Farm labor, week preceding enumeration:														
53	Family workers.....	percent of farms reporting.....	10.5	16.3	26.1	22.4	15.2	12.6	33.7	25.2	18.6	22.4	29.7	27.0
54		average number per farm.....	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
55	Hired workers.....	percent of farms reporting.....	89.0	85.4	38.7	8.5	2.5	2.7	18.2	14.3	10.2	73.5	29.6	11.2
56		average number per farm.....	19.0	8.3	1.7	0.3	0.1	(1)	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.7	0.4	0.2
Distribution of farms by amount of expenditures for hired labor:														
57	Any.....	percent.....	95.4	94.9	76.2	48.5	38.4	30.6	89.5	70.7	50.8	93.8	96.6	92.0
58	\$1 to \$99.....	percent.....	0.7	-----	4.1	13.7	20.4	21.3	8.6	12.2	15.3	-----	1.1	2.6
59	\$100 to \$199.....	percent.....	0.7	-----	4.9	9.8	9.1	5.9	8.8	15.0	13.6	0.5	1.1	2.1
60	\$200 to \$499.....	percent.....	1.0	2.3	8.3	11.9	6.5	2.7	29.7	22.4	14.4	0.5	3.1	4.5
61	\$500 to \$999.....	percent.....	0.1	2.3	11.0	6.4	1.6	0.5	23.2	16.3	4.2	5.2	5.6	6.8
62	\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	percent.....	3.3	17.9	24.5	4.9	0.7	0.2	15.3	2.7	3.4	9.1	12.7	50.2
63	\$2,500 and over.....	percent.....	89.5	72.3	23.3	1.8	0.1	0.1	3.8	2.0	-----	78.4	78.0	25.7
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES														
64	Telephone.....	percent of farms reporting.....	62.8	35.8	16.0	4.0	1.4	0.8	25.9	28.6	30.5	28.2	21.2	18.6
65	Electricity.....	percent of farms reporting.....	91.9	86.1	77.9	51.1	42.7	39.9	83.1	89.8	82.2	93.6	93.6	90.6
66	Average of last monthly electric bill.....	dollars.....	19.26	10.24	5.76	3.56	2.52	2.23	5.69	5.23	4.97	7.05	5.32	4.86
67	Home freezer.....	percent of farms reporting.....	49.1	34.2	16.6	4.7	0.9	0.6	12.5	10.9	11.9	17.1	12.2	9.0
68	Electric washing machine.....	percent of farms reporting.....	69.3	55.0	49.1	17.0	5.5	3.5	37.4	36.1	22.0	32.5	31.2	31.5
69	Milking machines.....	percent of farms reporting.....	2.1	1.8	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.1	5.7	-----	-----	2.4	2.0	0.9
70	Grain combine.....	percent of farms reporting.....	69.7	62.8	20.0	4.0	1.3	0.8	55.7	42.9	28.8	38.6	23.7	17.1
71	Corn picker.....	percent of farms reporting.....	26.4	9.1	2.0	0.3	0.1	(1)	1.0	-----	-----	0.1	0.2	-----
72	Pick-up hay baler.....	percent of farms reporting.....	48.8	35.4	7.7	1.5	0.7	0.5	3.8	0.7	-----	2.7	0.8	0.6
73	Silo.....	percent of farms reporting.....	7.5	1.9	0.1	-----	(1)	0.1	1.9	-----	0.8	4.8	1.6	0.4
74	Motortruck.....	percent of farms reporting.....	90.5	85.9	57.7	19.9	7.9	6.9	62.6	42.2	39.8	73.3	63.0	35.9
75	Motortruck with no auto-mobile.....	percent of farms reporting.....	9.5	17.2	29.1	14.4	6.2	5.6	9.8	13.6	10.2	6.3	8.7	13.2
76	Tractor.....	percent of farms reporting.....	94.8	93.8	70.2	23.2	7.9	5.1	88.5	86.4	71.2	95.6	94.5	83.2
77	Automobile.....	percent of farms reporting.....	86.6	76.3	63.2	35.8	21.5	13.9	77.8	77.6	72.9	88.8	88.0	82.7

1 0.05 or less. 2 \$0.50 or less.

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, FOR SELECTED STATE ECONOMIC AREAS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text]

Texas, Area 6a—Continued								Texas, Areas 8, C, D, and E												
Cotton farms—Continued		Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry						Cotton farms						Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry				General farms—crop and livestock		
Class IV	Class V	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class IV	Class V	
83.2	72.7	99.7	100.0	97.7	95.9	95.3	91.1	89.1	88.0	89.2	83.7	71.5	62.1	95.9	95.5	93.7	93.8	96.9	97.2	1
8.3	5.0	724.4	176.5	71.2	47.7	28.7	14.9	44.2	20.0	12.4	7.3	4.6	3.0	79.1	42.3	29.2	12.0	17.5	13.9	2
82.1	72.0	92.8	97.0	92.1	95.3	94.0	91.1	85.6	88.9	87.5	82.3	69.8	60.5	95.0	95.5	92.9	92.6	96.2	97.2	3
4.1	2.4	314.0	85.8	35.9	25.4	12.7	7.8	21.2	10.0	6.2	3.7	2.3	1.7	43.7	23.4	15.3	6.4	8.9	7.3	4
77.2	68.2	67.4	76.0	67.8	76.8	79.3	74.2	59.7	70.4	79.7	77.1	64.7	53.8	69.0	70.1	63.4	72.9	90.8	91.5	5
2.5	1.7	3.6	2.9	2.3	2.4	2.9	2.2	2.5	2.0	2.6	2.1	1.6	1.1	2.0	2.4	2.2	2.1	4.4	3.7	6
44.8	39.6	31.2	44.9	32.7	42.2	34.8	20.7	41.5	54.2	59.4	59.4	54.4	48.1	63.8	51.3	48.5	39.1	70.2	63.1	7
2.5	1.9	9.1	8.5	4.1	5.3	2.4	2.4	5.4	6.6	3.8	3.0	2.2	1.6	16.8	11.6	6.0	3.0	5.6	4.9	8
87.0	83.7	64.1	64.1	76.0	77.9	74.4	80.4	63.9	83.8	88.1	89.7	86.1	80.1	73.5	80.1	77.2	81.1	96.2	93.8	9
64.2	47.2	58.3	43.0	58.7	53.9	50.8	56.2	37.5	62.5	65.3	56.0	40.3	27.3	43.9	54.6	42.3	43.9	93.6	69.8	10
17.9	28.0	7.2	3.0	7.9	4.7	6.0	8.9	14.4	13.1	12.5	17.7	30.2	39.5	5.0	4.5	7.1	7.4	3.8	2.8	11
14.4	21.8	0.3	4.3	3.9	4.7	4.7	8.9	3.5	11.1	15.8	20.6	21.0	22.8	4.1	5.0	6.0	10.7	3.8	3.5	12
13.8	16.2	1.9	1.1	0.8	5.4	4.0	8.2	7.3	9.5	14.3	17.3	17.0	13.8	5.0	3.0	5.6	10.3	4.6	12.8	13
22.2	19.6	5.5	6.5	3.9	4.7	12.0	16.0	8.3	12.8	18.9	18.3	17.4	15.3	6.6	6.5	5.6	18.9	12.2	18.4	14
22.1	10.0	7.2	4.3	7.8	13.6	28.8	29.4	11.8	22.0	21.0	18.6	10.8	6.9	3.3	10.4	11.6	32.5	33.6	35.3	15
6.3	3.3	3.3	6.9	10.9	12.9	13.4	10.7	8.3	12.2	8.9	6.3	2.8	0.9	3.3	9.4	20.9	11.5	22.9	12.8	16
1.8	1.1	1.9	4.3	11.7	8.8	11.4	8.0	11.5	4.3	3.4	1.7	0.4	0.4	1.7	7.0	16.4	5.8	12.2	7.1	17
1.1		4.7	7.8	14.0	13.6	8.7	6.2	12.5	6.5	3.5	0.9	0.4	0.4	10.8	27.3	13.4	1.6	6.9	2.8	18
0.5		2.2	9.7	12.4	17.0	8.0	3.6	7.3	5.9	1.5	0.6			17.4	15.9	10.8	0.5	0.7	1.9	19
		8.3	13.2	12.8	9.0	2.3	0.2	7.7	1.5	0.2	0.1			16.9	7.5	1.6	0.8		0.7	20
		6.1	7.6	7.0	0.8	0.7		4.2	0.5	0.1				8.6	2.6					21
		13.0	17.9	6.2	4.6			3.2	0.7					11.3	1.0	1.1				22
		25.7	12.7	0.8										1.2						23
		12.7	0.6																	24
22.8	31.8	32.6	24.0	32.2	23.2	20.7	25.8	40.3	29.6	20.3	22.9	35.3	46.2	31.0	29.9	36.6	27.1	9.2	8.5	25
20.0	24.0	8.0	19.4	14.9	19.1	16.1	24.2	21.4	24.4	25.1	26.7	23.3	23.1	22.8	25.3	16.8	21.9	12.2	12.8	26
17.3	17.9	11.9	23.1	12.8	19.8	19.5	15.1	16.9	17.5	19.4	20.6	18.3	15.9	18.6	18.9	21.6	18.5	18.3	25.5	27
13.1	9.5	11.6	6.9	10.9	13.8	13.4	14.4	4.2	10.1	11.9	11.7	8.6	7.6	12.4	11.9	7.8	12.7	14.5	12.8	28
10.9	9.6	10.5	10.8	13.5	10.9	10.2	4.4	7.7	6.4	8.0	5.4	6.7	3.4	3.3	4.5	6.7	8.2	7.6	7.8	29
14.2	7.3	18.8	13.6	14.2	12.3	16.7	15.1	6.4	10.3	13.1	11.1	7.4	3.7	9.3	7.0	7.1	9.5	28.2	26.2	30
0.9		2.5	1.1	1.6	0.7	1.3	0.9	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.8	0.5		1.7	2.0	1.1	2.1	6.9	5.0	31
0.7		0.8				2.0			0.4	0.4	0.4			1.0	0.5	1.5	2.3	1.4	3.2	32
0.2		2.8							0.2	0.1	0.1				0.4	0.4		0.8		33
		0.3			0.1			1.6								0.4				34
		0.3																		35
		1.1																		36
																				37
59.7	42.4	98.1	100.0	96.9	93.2	93.3	93.8	77.0	69.4	66.1	56.9	45.3	30.5	97.5	98.5	97.0	94.2	98.5	95.7	38
2.3	1.3	418.7	82.6	37.5	19.7	9.5	5.1	22.0	8.6	4.0	2.2	1.2	0.6	49.3	24.1	12.8	5.5	8.2	4.8	39
219	116	52,979	9,344	3,949	1,987	988	459	2,365	844	302	176	87	36	4,514	2,230	1,137	432	762	364	40
26.3	23.4	28.7	31.7	28.1	27.3	32.8	22.2	31.9	42.6	42.4	37.7	27.4	19.6	55.0	46.8	39.2	38.7	66.4	59.6	41
1.8	1.5	12.9	12.8	7.4	6.2	3.6	2.2	5.5	6.1	3.0	2.3	1.5	0.9	22.0	14.3	6.7	3.0	6.7	6.0	42
44	34	466	458	217	147	98	55	184	197	94	62	30	13	681	379	190	79	203	132	43
1	2	3,014	1,583	826	421	165	22	16	24	11	3	1	(*)	220	86	41	16	33	5	44
20.1	12.3	3.3	7.1	12.4	17.1	10.4	20.5	8.6	17.2	22.9	24.7	18.1	9.0	12.6	18.4	14.2	16.4	51.9	45.4	46
38	12	55	40	18	29	37	11	181	45	45	37	21	6	76	98	22	17	203	136	46
19	5	52	20	(*)	12	16	1	177	29	26	22	12	3	69	86	8	116	108	47	
17	6	1	20	16	14	19	9	3	13	16	11	7	2	1	7	8	62	19	48	
61.8	50.8	35.1	30.0	48.8	58.6	58.2	64.2	31.9	58.8	68.5	67.7	53.4	0.5	45.7	56.7	53.4	64.2	93.9	85.8	49
106	55	65	116	142	152	96	86	171	209	149	119	55	27	152	176	90	65	459	214	50
8	5	13	6	12	15	14	8	122	29	13	12	5	3	25	11	10	41	23	51	
91	46	48	72	103	104	78	77	41	136	112	89	40	18	53	112	66	50	296	168	52
23.3	26.3	22.4	23.1	30.8	25.2	30.8	22.2	11.2	28.6	30.6	30.3	25.5	21.3	35.8	29.8	24.6	23.0	50.4	37.6	53
0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.5	54
4.6	1.8	82.0	50.1	31.3	21.0	11.5	7.1	75.1	62.9	29.8	12.3	6.1	3.2	35.9	29.9	25.0	7.4	20.6	5.7	55
0.1	(*)	3.8	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	4.3	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	(*)	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.1	56
85.3	70.4	99.4	89.4	79.8	67.4	63.1	36.5	93.9	98.5	94.5	88.3	71.2	50.0	83.4	74.2	61.6	35.0	85.5	77.3	57
3.3	9.5	0.3	4.3	5.4	17.0	17.4	15.1	0.3	0.4	1.2	4.5	10.5	22.9	7.5	12.9	15.3	18.5	6.9	29.1	58
2.8	4.5	0.6	10.8	10.3	8.8	12.0	6.2	0.4	0.4	2.7	4.8	10.8	11.1	5.8	11.9	12.7	6.3	14.5	22.7	59
9.8	26.8	3.6	9.3	18.8	23.7	18.1	7.1	1.9	1.9	6.3	15.8	25.5	14.6	22.4	20.9	16.4	6.8	36.8	19.1	60
27.3	22.3	7.7	12.7	24.3	7.7	7.4	4.4	1.6	4.7	10.2	28.7	19.5	1.6	19.7	15.9	7.8	2.1	17.6	3.5	61
38.2	5.6	22.9	25.3	19.4	7.3	6.0	3.6	10.5	16.1	50.0	35.2	4.6	0.2	19.9	10.5	6.0	2.1	9.9	2.8	62
3.9	1.8	64.4	27.0																	

Table 5 (Part 2).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED TYPES OF FARMS BY

[Data are estimates based on reports

Item		Montana, Area 2b											
		Cash-grain farms					Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry						
		Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS													
Livestock, April 1, 1950:													
1	Cattle and calves.....	percent of farms reporting.....	65.3	70.8	71.8	53.7	40.1	41.1	94.9	96.5	95.4	95.2	94.6
2		average number per farm.....	51.1	26.7	18.8	8.1	6.7	2.6	273.7	102.9	62.6	42.4	27.8
3	Cows including heifers that have calved.....	percent of farms reporting.....	65.3	70.8	71.5	52.5	48.4	40.0	94.1	95.5	93.8	95.1	92.8
4		average number per farm.....	25.6	15.3	10.5	4.2	3.1	1.4	147.9	62.5	38.6	26.2	15.8
5	Milk cows.....	percent of farms reporting.....	56.9	62.8	67.3	40.7	36.2	30.8	82.2	70.7	74.6	74.3	68.8
6		average number per farm.....	1.6	2.0	1.6	1.4	1.2	0.8	4.1	2.3	2.8	2.5	1.9
7	Hogs and pigs.....	percent of farms reporting.....	26.9	30.1	26.7	21.1	25.2	12.3	43.1	43.4	40.9	37.4	31.3
8		average number per farm.....	1.9	1.7	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.5	3.6	2.7	2.3	2.1	1.9
9	Chickens 4 months old and over.....	percent of farms reporting.....	61.5	73.4	68.4	57.4	56.1	43.2	83.4	85.4	85.6	83.9	66.6
10		average number per farm.....	32.7	39.4	33.8	24.4	23.2	16.1	62.0	47.3	43.8	43.8	28.4
Percent distribution of farms by number of cows (including heifers that have calved) per farm:													
11	None.....	percent.....	34.7	29.2	28.5	47.5	51.6	60.0	5.9	4.5	6.2	4.9	7.2
12	1 cow.....	percent.....	7.7	6.4	6.5	4.8	3.7	8.0	1.2	5.2	1.1	2.0	0.9
13	2 cows.....	percent.....	4.6	7.6	5.3	8.2	4.1	10.7	3.2	5.0	3.6	0.8	2.0
14	3 or 4 cows.....	percent.....	6.2	8.0	10.8	11.4	13.2	11.6	5.9	3.1	4.2	4.0	8.5
15	5 to 9 cows.....	percent.....	8.5	8.3	10.8	14.2	17.9	6.2	4.3	4.2	8.1	9.5	22.8
16	10 to 14 cows.....	percent.....	7.7	8.2	7.9	7.0	4.4	3.4	5.5	2.7	5.8	10.3	16.7
17	15 to 19 cows.....	percent.....	2.3	4.5	8.5	2.6	4.5	-----	1.2	2.4	3.5	8.9	14.7
18	20 to 29 cows.....	percent.....	1.5	8.9	10.8	2.1	-----	-----	2.8	6.0	12.5	19.3	13.7
19	30 to 49 cows.....	percent.....	7.7	9.5	9.2	1.7	0.6	-----	10.3	13.7	23.2	28.0	9.5
20	50 to 74 cows.....	percent.....	7.7	6.4	1.7	0.5	-----	-----	5.5	19.7	17.5	10.0	2.0
21	75 to 99 cows.....	percent.....	4.6	1.5	0.1	-----	-----	-----	5.1	11.7	11.1	1.9	0.9
22	100 to 199 cows.....	percent.....	4.6	1.4	-----	-----	-----	-----	20.6	18.7	2.8	0.5	-----
23	200 to 499 cows.....	percent.....	2.3	0.2	-----	-----	-----	-----	24.9	3.0	0.4	-----	0.2
24	500 cows or more.....	percent.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3.6	-----	-----	-----	-----
Percent distribution of farms by number of milk cows per farm:													
25	None.....	percent.....	43.1	37.2	42.7	59.3	63.8	69.2	17.8	23.3	25.4	25.7	41.2
26	1 cow.....	percent.....	11.5	15.7	16.5	7.0	10.3	7.1	12.6	19.3	15.1	16.2	15.6
27	2 cows.....	percent.....	16.2	19.8	14.9	13.4	6.5	11.9	19.8	21.7	19.6	15.2	14.7
28	3 cows.....	percent.....	10.8	8.0	9.0	5.9	1.9	7.3	14.2	15.5	10.9	18.1	8.1
29	4 cows.....	percent.....	8.5	7.1	6.9	4.4	6.9	2.3	13.4	8.5	9.5	7.5	5.0
30	5 to 9 cows.....	percent.....	10.0	10.0	0.1	8.3	9.9	2.3	14.2	9.4	15.8	14.4	13.5
31	10 to 14 cows.....	percent.....	-----	1.4	-----	1.6	-----	-----	2.0	1.5	2.4	2.8	0.9
32	15 to 19 cows.....	percent.....	-----	0.3	0.1	-----	0.6	-----	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.1	0.9
33	20 to 29 cows.....	percent.....	-----	0.5	-----	-----	-----	-----	2.4	0.1	0.4	-----	-----
34	30 to 49 cows.....	percent.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2.8	-----	-----	-----	-----
35	50 to 74 cows.....	percent.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
36	75 to 99 cows.....	percent.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
37	100 cows and over.....	percent.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Livestock and livestock products sold in 1949:													
38	Cattle and calves sold.....	percent of farms reporting.....	50.0	58.7	60.8	45.0	28.7	18.7	87.4	93.0	98.7	99.3	98.2
39		average number per farm.....	25.0	13.2	8.6	3.6	1.1	0.3	203.3	82.5	45.4	24.6	12.5
40		average dollars per farm.....	3,531	1,496	956	353	108	43	27,322	9,695	4,722	2,532	1,305
41	Hogs and pigs.....	percent of farms reporting.....	23.8	26.9	24.3	17.8	18.7	7.3	26.5	39.0	39.6	37.8	35.1
42		average number per farm.....	3.4	4.3	3.1	1.0	1.1	1.4	14.1	11.3	6.9	5.6	4.8
43		average dollars per farm.....	118	133	100	47	35	42	521	446	230	190	148
44	Sheep and lambs sold.....	average dollars per farm.....	453	22	2	7	1	-----	13,415	1,376	334	129	15
45	Dairy products sold.....	percent of farms reporting.....	28.5	26.8	31.9	26.1	21.0	15.3	26.5	35.0	42.9	49.0	36.9
46		average dollars per farm.....	60	58	62	50	39	11	213	141	131	132	56
47	Whole milk sold.....	average dollars per farm.....	9	9	7	4	3	-----	169	89	27	10	1
48	Cream sold.....	average dollars per farm.....	60	48	54	46	36	11	54	72	104	122	55
49	Poultry and poultry products sold.....	percent of farms reporting.....	31.5	42.2	45.2	38.4	32.8	23.7	41.9	54.2	50.9	60.6	46.6
50		average dollars per farm.....	44	52	53	33	24	13	70	82	76	83	38
51	Chickens sold.....	average dollars per farm.....	10	11	12	6	3	2	10	12	21	16	6
52	Eggs sold.....	average dollars per farm.....	31	39	34	25	20	10	68	62	48	64	29
FARM LABOR													
Farm labor, week preceding enumeration:													
53	Family workers.....	percent of farms reporting.....	28.5	29.8	24.8	20.9	19.7	7.3	34.4	37.2	39.8	39.5	33.5
54		average number per farm.....	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8
55	Hired workers.....	percent of farms reporting.....	59.2	38.4	20.2	6.1	4.8	5.5	77.1	40.0	17.7	4.1	4.5
56		average number per farm.....	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	3.1	0.6	0.2	(¹)	0.1
Distribution of farms by amount of expenditures for hired labor:													
57	Any.....	percent.....	90.8	95.5	81.8	64.8	52.1	44.1	98.0	86.0	78.8	68.4	37.8
58	\$1 to \$99.....	percent.....	0.8	1.7	4.6	14.2	10.4	15.1	0.4	1.1	9.1	25.7	12.8
59	\$100 to \$199.....	percent.....	0.8	4.2	7.9	10.9	11.4	5.7	-----	5.0	5.8	11.7	11.9
60	\$200 to \$499.....	percent.....	2.3	14.5	24.5	18.1	16.6	16.7	7.1	8.2	22.2	13.0	7.6
61	\$500 to \$999.....	percent.....	6.2	20.6	18.8	14.6	9.8	5.7	2.0	18.1	18.8	12.3	3.6
62	\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	percent.....	27.7	36.0	22.4	6.3	3.9	0.9	21.7	34.2	20.4	5.3	2.0
63	\$2,500 and over.....	percent.....	53.0	18.3	2.9	0.6	0.1	-----	66.8	19.5	2.4	0.4	-----
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES													
64	Telephone.....	percent of farms reporting.....	13.1	18.5	19.6	17.1	9.7	8.0	33.6	28.1	20.8	16.9	11.7
65	Electricity.....	percent of farms reporting.....	86.2	83.4	80.6	58.6	50.1	35.2	78.7	79.7	65.9	55.9	45.7
66	Average of last monthly electric bill.....	dollars.....	15.99	13.08	11.20	10.11	9.06	7.64	19.84	11.94	11.15	9.86	9.80
67	Home freezer.....	percent of farms reporting.....	48.5	35.9	25.6	14.1	7.1	7.1	29.6	25.8	16.7	9.3	8.6
68	Electric washing machine.....	percent of farms reporting.....	78.5	77.2	70.6	47.8	41.8	27.9	72.7	72.4	56.1	44.7	34.7
69	Milking machine.....	percent of farms reporting.....	-----	2.3	1.2	0.8	1.8	-----	4.7	3.2	2.9	1.3	-----
70	Corn combine.....	percent of farms reporting.....	94.6	96.4	87.2	77.2	59.3	51.8	39.1	55.5	59.2	50.1	41.4
71	Corn picker.....	percent of farms reporting.....	1.5	3.2	2.4	0.8	0.1	1.1	4.7	3.5	3.1	1.3	1.8
72	Pick-up hay baler.....	percent of farms reporting.....	10.8	4.4	1.3	0.8	-----	-----	19.0	12.5	3.1	2.8	1.8
73	Silo.....	percent of farms reporting.....	2.3	2.6	2.8	1.8	-----	-----	19.0	11.7	6.0	3.3	2.7
74	Motortruck.....	percent of farms reporting.....	94.6	97.5	95.4	83.0	77.1	68.9	96.0	97.4	92.4	82.0	63.5
75	Motortruck with no automobile.....	percent of farms reporting.....	2.3	4.8	8.8	14.9	21.9	20.3	11.5	12.3	20.6	25.4	25.4
76	Tractor.....	percent of farms reporting.....	98.2	98.2	96.1	93.3	83.9	82.5	94.1	95.8	94.0	89.7	74.0
77	Automobile.....	percent of farms reporting.....	93.1	93.6	89.6	81.0	68.4	69.4	87.7	86.9	77.5	71.1	63.7

¹ 05.0 or less. ² \$0.50 or less.

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, FOR SELECTED STATE ECONOMIC AREAS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text

Oregon, Area 4					California, Areas 6 and E																	
Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry					Cotton farms					Other field-crop farms	Fruit-and-nut farms					Dairy farms				Poultry farms		
Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class I	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class I		
94.3	100.0	96.2	95.7	90.3	42.0	55.3	47.2	44.4	45.9	25.0	21.2	19.6	19.3	12.4	18.1	100.0	99.0	100.0	99.0	20.1	1	
604.8	228.1	107.9	62.8	32.9	27.2	8.7	5.1	2.9	1.8	9.6	16.4	1.7	1.5	0.5	0.7	192.2	80.4	45.8	26.8	5.6	2	
91.3	99.8	94.0	94.7	88.2	36.6	51.6	44.5	40.4	39.6	23.8	21.0	16.1	17.0	10.5	16.6	100.0	99.0	99.3	98.0	16.8	3	
258.7	109.0	48.6	30.2	13.8	9.0	3.7	2.4	1.3	0.8	6.2	4.6	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3	116.9	43.0	24.8	14.6	2.0	4	
81.8	88.7	80.8	80.4	72.1	32.7	46.9	42.2	38.2	36.9	20.5	17.9	14.5	14.5	9.5	15.4	100.0	99.0	99.3	98.0	13.2	5	
3.7	3.9	4.1	3.5	2.6	5.2	3.1	2.4	1.2	0.8	0.3	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.3	115.2	42.2	24.7	14.4	0.6	6	
44.8	51.1	55.1	56.8	44.2	12.1	17.9	15.6	19.7	18.0	4.5	6.9	5.5	4.7	5.9	5.0	29.5	33.3	24.8	21.2	1.0	7	
11.0	14.1	15.2	10.2	5.4	4.8	2.7	1.3	0.8	0.7	1.7	4.8	0.9	0.8	0.2	0.2	2.5	3.5	2.0	0.7	6.9	8	
74.2	82.4	83.5	83.6	76.0	44.5	60.4	61.5	63.5	56.8	26.2	22.9	40.8	47.2	50.7	41.3	64.6	76.5	70.0	78.8	35.5	9	
36.6	33.0	32.2	28.2	29.3	18.0	24.9	21.6	18.9	14.7	11.0	14.4	39.5	26.5	21.7	18.2	32.2	40.3	25.0	29.0	538.0	10	
8.7	0.2	6.0	5.3	11.8	63.4	48.4	55.5	59.6	60.4	76.2	79.0	83.9	83.0	89.5	88.4	-----	1.0	0.7	2.0	83.2	11	
1.6	2.6	1.5	5.3	16.1	12.7	23.9	16.5	18.5	23.4	11.9	4.0	8.7	10.6	8.0	10.4	-----	2.0	0.7	1.0	8.4	12	
4.1	1.7	1.5	2.1	6.4	6.2	6.9	6.9	8.4	8.1	5.3	1.4	2.3	2.0	1.0	2.7	1.3	-----	2.0	0.7	1.0	1.8	13
2.4	0.9	2.3	5.3	10.9	2.0	4.4	5.5	3.9	2.7	2.0	6.9	3.5	2.8	0.2	3.1	1.3	1.0	0.7	3.0	0.7	14	
4.9	4.5	10.7	11.7	16.3	2.3	4.7	0.0	7.9	5.4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2.9	1.3	18.2	4.0	15	
0.5	0.9	7.6	7.7	6.4	1.5	3.1	5.0	0.6	-----	0.4	1.9	0.8	-----	0.2	0.4	0.3	1.0	12.8	26.3	-----	16	
0.8	2.3	5.3	6.4	6.4	1.0	1.6	1.8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.3	2.9	18.1	26.3	-----	17	
1.6	6.6	10.0	9.6	13.9	1.4	5.0	2.3	1.1	-----	2.5	1.4	-----	-----	-----	-----	3.2	13.7	36.9	21.2	-----	18	
4.9	7.3	13.6	27.2	7.5	3.5	0.9	0.6	-----	-----	-----	2.6	0.8	-----	-----	-----	8.0	41.2	23.5	2.0	-----	19	
2.4	10.6	15.9	12.3	2.6	1.4	-----	-----	-----	-----	0.8	1.4	0.1	-----	-----	-----	23.1	23.5	2.0	-----	0.7	20	
6.0	14.7	14.0	5.1	0.2	1.5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	0.5	-----	-----	-----	-----	18.0	8.8	0.7	-----	0.2	21	
19.0	32.8	10.1	1.3	1.2	1.3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	0.4	-----	-----	-----	-----	31.4	2.0	0.7	-----	0.7	22	
27.7	14.5	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	0.2	-----	-----	-----	-----	11.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	23	
15.2	0.3	0.2	-----	-----	0.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	0.4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	24	
18.2	11.3	19.2	19.6	27.9	67.3	53.1	57.8	61.8	63.1	79.5	82.1	85.5	85.5	90.5	84.6	-----	1.0	0.7	2.0	86.8	25	
14.4	17.5	18.1	18.7	27.9	14.0	22.0	17.0	18.5	21.6	16.4	6.0	9.0	8.9	7.8	9.7	1.3	2.0	0.7	1.0	6.2	26	
13.6	28.7	14.7	11.7	10.9	6.3	5.0	4.1	7.3	7.2	3.3	2.9	1.6	2.5	1.2	3.1	-----	-----	2.0	-----	1.5	27	
38.6	16.6	9.7	11.9	6.0	1.8	2.8	4.1	2.2	1.8	0.4	4.5	1.9	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.3	1.0	0.7	-----	1.1	28	
7.9	8.0	5.9	8.9	7.5	1.5	1.9	1.4	1.7	0.9	0.4	1.4	1.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	3.9	1.3	3.0	-----	29	
24.5	11.5	19.2	21.5	14.2	1.5	5.3	6.4	6.7	5.4	-----	0.2	-----	1.1	0.2	-----	0.8	1.0	1.3	19.2	4.0	30	
6.0	6.8	8.0	6.6	4.5	0.4	2.2	4.6	0.6	-----	-----	0.2	0.4	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.0	1.3	12.8	26.3	31	
1.4	0.9	3.8	1.1	1.1	0.8	1.6	2.3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.3	2.9	18.8	25.3	-----	32	
0.5	3.7	1.5	-----	-----	0.5	4.4	1.8	1.1	-----	-----	1.2	-----	-----	-----	-----	3.2	13.7	35.6	21.2	-----	33	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2.8	0.0	0.5	-----	-----	-----	1.4	0.4	-----	-----	-----	8.0	41.1	24.2	2.0	-----	34	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.3	0.6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	24.4	23.5	2.0	-----	0.4	35	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18.2	7.8	0.7	-----	-----	36	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	42.1	2.0	0.7	-----	-----	37	
97.0	95.1	98.3	97.9	90.1	26.0	30.8	33.9	23.6	18.0	6.6	11.7	9.0	8.9	3.7	6.9	96.2	95.1	98.0	93.9	12.1	38	
335.6	99.4	41.1	21.9	10.5	8.9	1.2	1.9	1.2	0.4	1.7	6.0	1.0	1.0	(1)	(1)	70.8	25.0	16.0	9.2	4.5	39	
51,015	11,976	4,860	2,532	1,078	1,261	264	146	73	29	265	1,085	55	49	16	16	6,166	1,877	1,179	604	593	40	
23.6	48.0	56.0	49.6	54.9	6.3	6.6	10.0	7.3	5.4	5.7	2.6	5.5	3.1	2.2	1.2	15.7	7.8	10.1	12.1	7.7	41	
22.2	19.5	21.6	13.7	9.4	2.3	2.3	1.4	0.8	0.3	2.5	6.2	1.2	1.0	(1)	(1)	3.5	7.1	1.7	2.1	6.4	42	
825	869	808	460	284	180	64	28	11	(2)	73	241	27	16	5	2	107	171	40	43	238	43	
6,386	204	163	103	51	68	4	(2)	9	(2)	9	4	1	1	1	1	100	171	40	43	18	44	
26.1	38.9	41.7	47.2	37.8	10.0	15.7	17.9	9.0	9.0	4.0	1.2	2.8	1.2	2.3	2.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	2.9	45	
248	246	297	232	134	1,299	387	270	92	30	-----	231	10	12	0	9	41,981	11,867	5,055	2,800	87	46	
196	112	67	41	45	1,297	386	270	92	20	-----	231	10	12	0	9	40,843	11,867	5,017	2,590	87	47	
52	134	230	191	89	1	1	-----	-----	(2)	-----	-----	-----	-----	(2)	6	89	-----	38	-----	87	48	
26.9	39.8	35.6	39.8	32.8	9.2	17.9	15.6	11.8	13.5	5.3	4.8	14.0	15.9	13.2	12.0	9.7	18.6	21.5	31.3	100.0	49	
66	61	72	37	53	70	94	30	47	14	35	40	133	116	55	24	138	130	42	57	56,098	50	
9	12	12	6	17	8	30	4	9	2	6	25	12	5	5	9	9	8	7	6	7,698	51	
45	48	59	35	38	38	62	25	25	5	29	34	107	71	48	18	128	122	30	50	6,521	52	
42.4	48.3	39.7	36.0	32.6	22.2	25.5	26.1	26.4	23.4	14.3	14.3	18.7	22.1	19.3	22.8	42.6	46.1	49.0	42.4	39.6	53	
0.7	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.5	54	
86.4	53.9	26.6	12.9	7.7	88.7	47.2	19.3	10.7	10.8	87.3	90.7	64.1	46.1	25.4	22.0	88.3	54.9	24.8	10.1	64.5	55	
4.2	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.1	8.4	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.1	15.7	17.8	1.8	1.1	0.5	0.4	3.3	1.0	0.3	0.1	1.7	56	
97.6	87.6	69.9	66.4	42.1	94.2	90.6	89.4	83.7	66.7	93.4	96.4	90.6	94.1	92.4	84.2	94.6	88.2	75.2	53.5	86.1	57	
1.4	1.2	9.2	18.1	15.2	-----	0.9	0.9	3.4	3.6	-----	-----	0.4	1.1	1.2	2.3	-----	1.0	7.4	19.2	4.0	58	
-----	1.7	8.2	11.7	12.9	-----	0.9	0.9	0.6	5.4	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.0	3.9	-----	8.8	10.7	10.1	-----	59	
2.4	14.1	17.2	19.6	7.9	0.4	1.3	1.8	9.0	24.3	2.0	1.4	-----	2.2	11.7	30.1	5.4	6.9	19.5	12.1	11.0	60	
14.1	15.5	17.8	6.0	3.4	4.7	5.0	20.8	22.5	22.5	-----	2.3	6.7	30.0	27.8	2.9	-----	5.9	15.4	7.1	3.7	61	
79.6	32.3	13.4	9.6	1.5	3.1	12.6	45.9	42.1	8.1	2.9	2.6	10.9	42.7	38.5	17.8	12.3	27.5	16.8	3.0	17.6	62	
-----	22.7	4.1	1.5	1.1	88.5	71.1	34.9	7.9	2.7	88.5	92.4	77.0	41.3	10.0	2.3	74.0	38.2	5.4	2.0	49.8	63	
59.2	62.8	44.6	37.7	32.4	67.9	55.7	40.8	34.8	39.6	69.3	82.6	77.5	72.6	64.9	64.1	78.8	54.9	52.3	31.3	73.3	64	
80.7	82.4	78.1	76.8	73.6	96.3	99.1	96.3	94.9														

Table 5 (Part 3).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED TYPES OF FARMS BY

[Data are estimates based on reports]

Item	New York, Areas 6 and E					Ohio, Area 2					
	Dairy farms					Cash-grain farms				Dairy farms	
	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class III	Class IV	Class V
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES											
Average expenditure per farm:											
1 Machine hire.....dollars..	146	114	47	25	249	164	145	107	183	130	84
2 Hired labor.....dollars..	1,647	550	182	72	695	234	127	59	326	107	60
3 Feed for livestock and poultry.....dollars..	5,067	2,517	1,391	731	880	430	247	138	1,040	543	299
4 Livestock and poultry purchased.....dollars..	944	543	416	283	563	295	172	81	484	230	156
5 Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased.....dollars..	155	101	56	25	458	218	124	80	215	98	60
6 Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....dollars..	428	266	167	79	930	497	329	168	408	253	149
7 Tractor repairs.....dollars..	185	75	41	17	326	164	102	55	167	85	53
8 Other farm machinery repairs.....dollars..	245	96	70	22	299	154	96	32	167	85	29
Proportion of farms reporting specified expenditures:											
9 Any.....percent..	100.0	97.9	98.0	95.8	100.0	98.5	95.6	92.6	96.2	93.3	95.2
10 Machine hire.....percent..	63.8	66.7	51.3	38.7	79.8	77.4	70.0	73.0	79.4	79.3	66.1
11 Hired labor.....percent..	93.0	81.1	55.2	42.5	77.3	69.4	50.9	31.7	82.4	53.0	48.5
12 Feed for livestock and poultry.....percent..	95.5	95.4	95.5	92.1	92.0	90.6	79.1	63.5	94.7	87.2	88.5
13 Livestock and poultry purchased.....percent..	71.2	62.4	55.1	47.9	78.0	75.8	63.7	51.9	84.0	70.7	68.1
14 Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased.....percent..	78.4	77.9	72.1	52.8	86.0	85.3	78.6	65.1	89.3	77.4	73.0
15 Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....percent..	87.9	93.5	85.5	65.5	97.0	96.6	92.7	75.7	93.1	88.4	71.0
16 Tractor repairs.....percent..	82.6	63.8	42.6	20.6	97.0	90.2	81.7	61.9	88.5	78.6	47.6
17 Other farm machinery repairs.....percent..	89.9	80.9	69.2	40.6	91.0	87.5	81.7	65.5	86.3	71.3	50.0
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED IN 1949											
18 Corn for all purposes.....percent of farms reporting..	78.4	68.4	56.9	43.1	99.0	98.9	94.1	92.6	98.5	90.2	62.9
19 average acres per farm.....	10.0	5.3	3.2	1.8	55.0	47.3	28.8	19.0	31.8	20.2	8.3
20 Corn for grain.....percent of farms reporting..	11.2	8.4	9.3	10.3	99.0	98.9	94.1	92.1	96.2	89.0	62.1
21 average acres per farm.....	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.3	38.5	46.4	28.4	18.5	28.1	18.7	8.0
22 Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....	41.7	18.5	15.7	13.3	4,708.3	2,388.7	1,367.0	849.8	1,556.2	940.6	427.2
23 average yield per acre.....	54.1	49.0	46.5	46.4	56.3	51.5	48.1	46.0	55.4	50.2	53.6
24 Corn and other corn products sold.....percent of farms reporting..	0.2	0.1	0.9	0.1	89.0	93.2	82.1	76.2	33.8	22.0	12.1
25 average dollars per farm.....	2	1	1	1	3,197	1,551	806	480	225	88	37
26 Corn sold.....average bushels per farm.....			0.8	()	2,692.4	1,413.9	723.7	438.5	200.9	84.4	32.8
27 Sorghum for grain.....percent of farms reporting..	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
28 average acres per farm.....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
29 Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
30 average yield per acre.....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
31 Sorghum sold.....percent of farms reporting..	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
32 average dollars per farm.....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
33 Land from which hay was cut.....percent of farms reporting..	99.7	99.2	98.7	97.8	77.0	78.1	70.3	50.8	94.7	80.5	59.7
34 average acres per farm.....	68.0	46.9	39.9	28.0	25.7	14.7	12.2	6.4	21.7	15.4	8.2
35 Winter wheat threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting..	()	()	()	()	92.0	97.0	89.7	75.7	89.3	76.2	37.9
36 average acres per farm.....	()	()	()	()	56.1	35.9	20.9	11.8	19.6	10.6	3.7
37 Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....	()	()	()	()	1,498.8	908.5	496.6	277.6	462.5	235.2	79.5
38 average yield per acre.....	()	()	()	()	28.7	25.3	23.7	23.6	23.7	22.2	21.5
39 Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting..	()	()	()	()	80.0	92.1	86.8	72.5	84.7	65.2	28.2
40 average per farm.....	()	()	()	()	1,324.1	798.9	418.9	222.2	357.8	156.0	44.2
41 Durum or macaroni wheat threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting..	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
42 average acres per farm.....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
43 Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
44 average yield per acre.....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
45 Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting..	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
46 average per farm.....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
47 Spring wheat other than durum or macaroni wheat threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting..	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
48 average acres per farm.....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
49 Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
50 average yield per acre.....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
51 Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting..	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
52 average per farm.....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
53 Oats threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting..	45.2	44.8	32.8	28.0	87.0	91.3	81.0	67.7	93.9	76.2	50.8
54 average acres per farm.....	5.9	4.0	2.3	1.8	32.3	21.9	14.6	8.7	15.8	10.2	5.1
55 Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....	206.9	126.1	65.2	50.8	1,210.4	807.5	468.9	283.7	586.1	330.1	139.6
56 average yield per acre.....	34.9	31.4	27.0	27.9	37.5	36.8	32.2	30.4	37.1	32.2	27.6
57 Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting..	2.7	1.4	0.7	0.6	52.1	51.7	42.9	34.9	14.5	9.8	8.2
58 average per farm.....	5.0	3.5	1.7	1.8	531.4	298.6	165.9	100.1	41.9	19.9	4.8
59 Barley threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting..	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
60 average acres per farm.....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
61 Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
62 average yield per acre.....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
63 Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting..	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
64 average per farm.....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
65 Soybeans.....percent of farms reporting..	()	()	()	()	94.0	90.9	82.8	70.4	40.5	24.4	16.9
66 average acres per farm.....	()	()	()	()	68.6	34.8	21.2	12.2	8.4	3.1	1.8
67 Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....	()	()	()	()	1,673.0	815.9	474.2	277.8	181.7	63.9	24.8
68 average yield per acre.....	()	()	()	()	24.4	23.4	22.4	22.7	21.6	20.8	14.1
69 Cotton.....percent of farms reporting..	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
70 average acres per farm.....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
71 Bales harvested.....average per farm.....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
72 average yield per acre (pounds).....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
73 sales per farm (dollars).....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
74 Tobacco.....percent of farms reporting..	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
75 average acres per farm.....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
76 Pounds harvested.....average per farm.....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
77 average yield per acre.....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
78 sales per farm (dollars).....	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()

*Not available. †0.05 or less.

Table 5 (Part 3).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED TYPES OF FARMS BY

[Data are estimates based on reports

Item	Wisconsin, Area 2a						Iowa, Areas 1b, A, and B				
	Dairy farms					Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry, Class III	Cash-grain farms				
	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI		Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES											
Average expenditure per farm:											
1	Machine hire.....dollars	204	152	109	69	57	192	379	264	154	138
2	Hired labor.....dollars	1,332	424	164	75	41	518	873	307	201	89
3	Feed for livestock and poultry.....dollars	2,089	1,104	619	345	200	897	723	360	227	109
4	Livestock and poultry purchased.....dollars	546	254	187	141	132	589	734	383	253	132
5	Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased.....dollars	316	155	90	70	59	166	374	222	134	98
6	Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....dollars	594	340	212	118	81	332	882	519	315	170
7	Tractor repairs.....dollars	183	97	53	31	10	89	302	171	101	62
8	Other farm machinery repairs.....dollars	250	166	90	48	31	181	337	156	93	50
Proportion of farms reporting specified expenditures:											
9	Any.....percent	97.8	99.3	99.5	99.0	97.5	100.0	100.0	98.9	95.8	87.3
10	Machine hire.....percent	80.2	92.3	82.5	84.4	73.0	81.2	80.8	80.2	71.7	56.7
11	Hired labor.....percent	91.8	86.0	73.5	56.2	32.7	83.8	88.5	72.4	53.6	44.0
12	Feed for livestock and poultry.....percent	97.0	98.6	97.5	93.5	88.7	97.6	91.3	85.0	73.0	56.0
13	Livestock and poultry purchased.....percent	81.3	79.6	68.4	54.1	45.9	84.0	85.9	82.4	69.2	50.0
14	Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased.....percent	93.9	90.6	88.2	82.0	65.4	92.8	90.4	90.7	78.1	73.9
15	Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....percent	97.0	98.2	96.2	85.2	67.9	93.2	99.3	97.5	89.5	75.4
16	Tractor repairs.....percent	90.9	86.6	70.8	48.0	25.2	79.1	93.9	91.8	75.9	64.9
17	Other farm machinery repairs.....percent	93.3	85.0	62.6	77.6	50.9	96.6	92.5	90.7	81.0	67.2
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED IN 1949											
18	Corn for all purposes.....percent of farms reporting	97.8	99.2	96.4	88.0	75.5	99.2	100.0	98.9	97.9	98.0
19	.....average acres per farm	46.5	25.6	16.1	9.7	6.5	32.1	174.4	101.7	60.3	53.2
20	Corn for grain.....percent of farms reporting	92.5	90.7	83.6	68.3	52.8	93.6	100.0	98.9	97.9	99.9
21	.....average acres per farm	26.7	13.9	8.4	5.0	3.7	22.8	173.5	101.0	69.1	52.7
22	Bushels harvested.....average per farm	1,353.1	715.1	54.7	229.4	156.3	1,106.0	7,783.3	4,403.1	2,621.9	1,929.6
23	.....average yield per acre	50.6	51.4	48.5	45.9	42.3	48.5	44.9	43.6	37.9	36.6
24	Corn and other corn products sold.....percent of farms reporting	3.6	10.3	1.2	5.7	3.8	3.5	85.9	97.1	95.8	94.8
25	.....average dollars per farm	143	62	29	11	7.0	72	8,199	4,133	2,222	1,282
26	Corn sold.....average bushels per farm	125.7	51.1	26.5	11.4	7.0	60.1	6,402.4	3,320.4	1,882.9	1,081.9
27	Sorghum for grain.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
28	.....average acres per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
29	Bushels harvested.....average per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
30	.....average yield per acre	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
31	Sorghum sold.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
32	.....average dollars per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
33	Land from which hay was cut.....percent of farms reporting	99.3	99.3	97.4	94.0	81.8	98.4	66.8	64.5	61.2	51.5
34	.....average acres per farm	45.6	30.4	22.6	16.9	12.2	32.3	14.4	11.2	7.7	6.7
35	Winter wheat threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	56.2	40.2	29.1	11.9
36	.....average acres per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	36.0	16.1	11.4	2.7
37	Bushels harvested.....average per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	532.7	235.8	194.1	35.6
38	.....average yield per acre	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	14.8	14.6	17.0	13.1
39	Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	55.6	38.7	28.7	9.7
40	.....average per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	471.8	212.9	152.4	27.7
41	Durum or macaroni wheat threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
42	.....average acres per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
43	Bushels harvested.....average per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
44	.....average yield per acre	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
45	Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
46	.....average per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
47	Spring wheat other than durum or macaroni wheat threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
48	.....average acres per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
49	Bushels harvested.....average per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
50	.....average yield per acre	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
51	Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
52	.....average per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
53	Oats threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting	96.3	95.0	88.8	73.4	55.3	89.5	82.1	77.1	71.3	59.0
54	.....average acres per farm	47.6	28.2	17.3	10.1	6.5	32.5	44.4	30.9	22.8	17.9
55	Bushels harvested.....average per farm	1,569.1	938.8	505.4	274.3	159.2	1,083.4	1,155.2	835.5	533.4	409.6
56	.....average yield per acre	33.0	33.4	29.3	27.1	24.2	33.4	26.0	27.1	23.4	22.9
57	Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting	9.7	6.4	5.5	3.9	2.4	8.8	51.4	45.8	41.8	27.6
58	.....average per farm	93.1	30.9	14.3	6.7	4.3	38.5	539.5	322.5	204.9	121.6
59	Barley threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
60	.....average acres per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
61	Bushels harvested.....average per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
62	.....average yield per acre	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
63	Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
64	.....average per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
65	Soybeans.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	33.2	23.7	7.6	6.0
66	.....average acres per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	12.6	7.3	1.5	1.5
67	Bushels harvested.....average per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	325.6	163.6	34.8	26.8
68	.....average yield per acre	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	25.9	22.3	23.0	17.4
69	Cotton.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
70	.....average acres per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
71	Bales harvested.....average per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
72	.....average yield per acre (pounds)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
73	.....sales per farm (dollars)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
74	Tobacco.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
75	.....average acres per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
76	Pounds harvested.....average per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
77	.....average yield per acre	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
78	.....sales per farm (dollars)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)

*Not available. † 0.05 or less.

Table 5 (Part 3).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED TYPES OF FARMS BY

[Data are estimates based on reports

Item	Kansas, Area 2a—Continued					Virginia, Areas 3 and A				North Carolina, Areas 6 and E		
	Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry					Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry			Cotton farms		
	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class V	Class VI	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES												
Average expenditure per farm:												
1	Machine hire.....dollars	1,310	386	230	107	88	13	74	95	14	37	14
2	Hired labor.....dollars	3,707	857	404	198	156	46	380	219	29	121	40
3	Feed for livestock and poultry.....dollars	3,747	1,058	723	419	264	167	294	240	93	61	24
4	Livestock and poultry purchased.....dollars	24,238	4,697	1,382	451	293	76	630	302	73	20	17
5	Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased.....dollars	361	194	167	128	92	34	64	47	29	28	12
6	Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....dollars	1,665	831	667	479	299	18	130	65	27	68	24
7	Tractor repairs.....dollars	630	315	227	134	107	2	20	8	11	23	2
8	Other farm machinery repairs.....dollars	700	344	299	175	120	10	34	44	13	10	3
Proportion of farms reporting specified expenditures:												
9	Any.....percent	100.0	97.6	69.5	98.2	95.2	95.0	92.4	96.3	98.6	88.1	76.0
10	Machine hire.....percent	68.1	70.6	62.3	51.0	41.5	30.0	63.5	59.8	32.5	53.3	40.9
11	Hired labor.....percent	98.3	91.3	86.2	64.0	62.5	49.0	80.3	71.0	37.6	54.9	35.1
12	Feed for livestock and poultry.....percent	97.4	94.6	93.5	94.2	86.2	87.0	83.5	80.9	75.8	50.4	36.9
13	Livestock and poultry purchased.....percent	93.9	88.3	86.9	83.6	69.6	59.0	77.2	66.1	47.1	36.6	25.8
14	Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased.....percent	73.0	78.7	76.7	76.2	66.2	63.0	74.6	71.7	59.2	54.2	43.6
15	Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....percent	98.3	96.6	97.1	94.2	87.5	32.0	68.6	60.0	28.0	38.5	24.0
16	Tractor repairs.....percent	88.4	91.3	87.2	80.6	67.3	3.0	28.8	17.2	6.4	11.0	1.8
17	Other farm machinery repairs.....percent	92.8	88.9	90.4	83.4	73.7	25.0	63.8	51.7	24.2	35.0	16.9
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED IN 1949												
18	Corn for all purposes.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	81.0	73.8	69.2	73.9	88.1	88.9
19	.....average acres per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	3.9	6.1	4.5	4.1	7.5	5.0
20	Corn for grain.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	81.0	73.8	68.6	72.0	86.3	83.6
21	.....average acres per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	3.9	5.8	4.4	3.9	7.2	4.7
22	Bushels harvested.....average per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	142.7	307.2	211.2	160.2	178.1	120.8
23	.....average yield per acre	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	36.8	52.7	47.8	38.4	24.8	25.6
24	Corn and other corn products sold.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	5.0	8.5	7.4	5.1	10.1	5.8
25	.....average dollars per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	3	35	11	3	13	6
26	Corn sold.....average bushels per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	1.8	26.1	7.6	1.9	11.7	5.5
27	Sorghum for grain.....percent of farms reporting	35.4	33.4	32.2	37.5	31.2	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
28	.....average acres per farm	40.1	16.2	13.2	11.5	9.7	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
29	Bushels harvested.....average per farm	1,099.7	348.5	262.7	204.6	151.0	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
30	.....average yield per acre	27.4	21.5	19.2	17.7	15.6	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
31	Sorghum sold.....percent of farms reporting	24.3	22.0	14.1	13.4	12.5	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
32	.....average dollars per farm	884	199	154	55	41	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
33	Land from which hay was cut.....percent of farms reporting	37.4	36.6	36.4	30.1	24.0	88.0	94.4	92.0	84.1	51.5	31.1
34	.....average acres per farm	30.4	12.6	12.0	6.9	3.5	7.7	28.0	18.7	10.4	2.2	1.0
35	Winter wheat threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting	91.3	93.9	85.3	75.1	51.0	30.0	60.3	48.8	29.9	12.1	5.3
36	.....average acres per farm	452.8	270.3	152.3	98.7	43.1	1.3	5.6	3.9	1.9	0.4	0.2
37	Bushels harvested.....average per farm	5,506.3	2,342.2	1,093.3	589.6	224.0	29.0	99.8	28.3	6.7	2.4	2.4
38	.....average yield per acre	11.4	8.7	7.2	6.0	4.7	18.2	17.7	17.2	14.9	13.9	11.4
39	Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting	89.6	92.2	83.0	68.0	43.3	7.0	27.1	12.3	8.9	0.9	1.3
40	.....average per farm	5,170.8	2,117.0	884.8	377.5	152.0	4.2	40.0	16.2	7.4	0.7	0.6
41	Durum or macaroni wheat threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
42	.....average acres per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
43	Bushels harvested.....average per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
44	.....average yield per acre	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
45	Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
46	.....average per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
47	Spring wheat other than durum or macaroni wheat threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
48	.....average acres per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
49	Bushels harvested.....average per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
50	.....average yield per acre	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
51	Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
52	.....average per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
53	Oats threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	16.0	17.4	17.2	9.6	(C)	(C)
54	.....average acres per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.4	(C)	(C)
55	Bushels harvested.....average per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	10.1	19.2	25.2	10.4	(C)	(C)
56	.....average yield per acre	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	22.0	24.4	32.5	27.3	(C)	(C)
57	Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	1.0	1.9	0.6	1.3	(C)	(C)
58	.....average per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	0.6	2.0	0.3	0.3	(C)	(C)
59	Barley threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting	27.5	23.5	28.1	19.5	14.4	4.0	23.7	15.0	4.5	(C)	(C)
60	.....average acres per farm	14.0	7.8	7.3	4.5	3.2	0.2	1.3	0.9	0.4	(C)	(C)
61	Bushels harvested.....average per farm	241.0	142.7	118.1	65.3	39.7	2.3	35.0	31.3	9.9	(C)	(C)
62	.....average yield per acre	17.2	18.2	16.1	14.6	12.4	15.5	27.3	33.4	22.8	(C)	(C)
63	Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting	7.2	3.0	5.8	4.1	3.8	(C)	2.8	3.7	(C)	(C)	(C)
64	.....average per farm	66.5	18.5	28.8	5.8	8.0	(C)	4.2	5.0	(C)	(C)	(C)
65	Soybeans.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
66	.....average acres per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
67	Bushels harvested.....average per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
68	.....average yield per acre	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)
69	Cotton.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	100.0	100.0
70	.....average acres per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	13.4	7.1
71	Bales harvested.....average per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	8.1	3.5
72	.....average yield per acre (pounds)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	283.0	231.2
73	.....sales per farm (dollars)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	1,199	504
74	Tobacco.....percent of farms reporting	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	63.4	19.1
75	.....average acres per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	1.4	0.3
76	Pounds harvested.....average per farm	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	1,140.3	243.1
77	.....average yield per acre	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	818.8	768.2
78	.....sales per farm (dollars)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	442	91

*Not available. 1 0.05 or less.

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, FOR SELECTED STATE ECONOMIC AREAS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text

North Carolina, Areas 6 and E—Con.				Georgia, Area 4a			Kentucky, Areas 6, A, and B													
Other field-crop farms				Cotton farms			Other field-crop farms				Dairy farms				Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry					
Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	
75	46	30	23	109	61	30	114	48	27	9	144	88	40	22	247	181	107	84	41	
442	210	130	74	270	80	25	423	164	79	24	616	243	111	70	1,612	674	374	192	92	
159	80	94	44	77	29	16	297	153	106	56	1,052	666	422	232	1,295	736	392	189	140	
78	47	36	15	119	27	19	493	171	95	59	497	265	155	126	3,959	1,498	715	332	133	
56	40	28	21	30	22	10	110	44	29	13	147	82	58	23	312	179	104	87	43	
218	108	70	36	180	52	18	148	63	32	18	233	117	76	30	523	274	136	84	30	
40	12	6	3	62	15	6	30	14	7	2	75	37	13	6	182	90	27	16	4	
31	16	12	6	40	12	5	47	23	13	5	97	35	29	6	163	91	45	29	21	
97.0	93.4	89.5	83.4	91.1	81.3	77.6	97.5	92.1	86.3	74.3	95.3	97.0	96.5	96.9	98.4	98.1	96.9	90.5	88.3	
67.7	67.7	62.1	41.2	67.3	68.0	52.4	64.0	49.3	38.6	18.0	72.9	70.0	61.7	69.3	74.8	68.7	65.7	62.9	35.1	
83.6	76.3	68.7	54.9	66.4	48.2	29.0	85.7	74.3	56.5	38.0	85.0	73.5	61.5	45.3	84.0	69.8	64.0	61.7	47.2	
75.0	70.3	61.4	52.1	62.7	37.2	33.2	85.7	73.5	68.7	55.1	91.6	73.5	62.3	52.8	91.1	80.8	84.8	78.0	72.7	
68.9	61.0	53.6	41.4	60.0	34.2	21.0	78.5	67.4	55.1	38.5	78.2	73.1	64.3	49.2	89.1	87.0	83.9	70.1	52.8	
74.9	65.9	61.7	50.8	60.0	39.6	32.8	75.3	64.2	57.9	46.3	77.6	81.3	74.8	60.0	85.1	83.4	78.1	71.7	58.0	
74.6	62.2	48.1	34.8	67.4	36.3	19.8	71.0	46.6	33.8	17.1	81.8	76.5	40.0	35.9	82.3	84.5	69.2	51.9	29.4	
27.7	11.8	7.8	3.6	38.5	17.3	6.3	30.6	14.6	8.3	3.6	57.9	38.7	18.1	4.7	65.3	61.2	20.6	24.7	6.9	
51.8	39.4	33.0	23.6	38.5	20.5	17.3	59.6	39.8	29.0	12.9	71.0	62.6	45.5	22.7	75.1	74.7	60.0	46.6	10.9	
99.3	97.6	94.0	89.1	90.0	92.7	93.0	86.1	81.0	76.5	65.4	87.4	87.4	69.2	46.9	71.7	77.4	67.0	51.7	45.9	
12.3	6.3	7.1	5.4	15.2	11.6	9.6	11.3	6.7	5.3	3.4	15.3	9.2	5.3	2.3	21.4	17.0	8.2	5.7	4.0	
98.8	97.1	93.1	88.7	89.5	92.0	92.5	84.5	79.9	75.0	63.0	80.4	80.9	60.8	46.1	60.0	74.6	64.6	48.7	44.6	
11.0	9.0	6.9	5.3	15.0	11.5	9.5	10.8	6.6	5.2	3.3	11.8	7.4	4.6	2.2	18.8	15.6	7.7	5.4	4.0	
403.3	277.2	186.9	130.1	239.8	175.5	127.8	511.3	283.6	202.7	107.9	528.9	318.1	159.4	80.7	972.8	761.1	343.7	224.2	131.4	
34.3	30.9	27.0	24.5	15.5	15.3	13.5	47.3	48.0	39.2	32.9	44.6	43.1	34.8	36.5	51.8	48.8	44.5	41.2	33.3	
16.9	13.5	9.3	4.7	18.9	16.7	12.7	1.7	1.2	5.6	2.8	2.8	0.8	2.1	-----	5.8	4.8	4.1	5.2	3.0	
30	18	9	3	28	16	11	36	20	9	3	7	13	2	-----	59	33	15	11	3	
27.1	16.0	8.2	2.8	24.0	14.9	9.5	31.2	17.5	8.6	2.6	6.0	11.6	1.9	-----	47.5	25.3	12.8	9.3	3.2	
74.1	59.7	50.6	38.9	47.3	38.5	32.3	79.5	68.2	60.1	46.1	94.4	94.4	83.1	60.9	86.7	90.7	80.3	75.2	60.6	
4.5	2.7	1.8	1.2	6.2	2.9	1.8	15.4	9.0	5.7	3.0	25.1	16.1	10.3	6.5	37.0	27.8	15.3	12.2	7.4	
18.3	9.6	5.7	5.5	10.0	10.0	10.0	26.5	13.3	7.3	2.4	20.6	20.5	11.2	3.1	31.2	30.5	18.5	16.7	5.6	
1.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	3.0	1.0	0.4	0.1	2.5	1.5	0.6	0.1	8.5	5.0	1.9	1.6	0.4	
17.8	5.2	2.8	2.8	18.9	18.3	11.3	58.2	18.0	6.2	2.0	45.7	27.0	9.7	2.2	152.9	95.9	37.9	31.9	7.2	
13.5	11.8	10.8	9.9	18.9	25.5	18.2	19.2	18.9	17.0	17.5	18.5	17.6	15.9	23.4	17.9	19.3	19.7	19.9	18.3	
5.0	2.2	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	18.9	7.5	3.4	0.7	12.1	9.2	4.2	0.8	23.5	21.3	12.3	11.1	2.5	
7.9	1.4	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	37.7	9.5	2.5	0.7	24.7	11.8	2.7	0.1	112.7	65.2	22.2	18.4	1.9	
68.8	72.8	71.0	58.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.9	80.4	72.1	50.3	24.2	65.0	70.4	50.6	37.0	10.4	
6.3	5.1	3.9	3.5	33.5	18.3	11.3	6.7	4.2	2.8	1.6	2.7	1.5	0.7	0.2	3.8	2.4	1.1	0.5	0.1	
3.6	2.6	1.7	0.9	18.9	9.8	4.9	489.2	5,701.4	3,406.1	1,755.0	3,682.9	2,121.1	794.3	217.5	5,546.0	3,234.8	1,436.7	685.6	86.0	
268.1	238.2	207.8	169.7	253.8	256.5	192.9	1,423.9	1,346.8	1,221.0	1,087.5	1,361.9	1,425.7	1,080.7	892.3	1,442.0	1,361.4	1,296.5	1,073.0	898.6	
512	367	238	123	2,899	1,496	658	4,603	2,624	1,460	730	1,516	825	312	79	2,566	1,418	576	230	32	
100.0	99.8	99.1	95.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.9	80.4	72.1	50.3	24.2	65.0	70.4	50.6	37.0	10.4	
8.3	5.0	3.5	2.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	6.7	4.2	2.8	1.6	2.7	1.5	0.7	0.2	3.8	2.4	1.1	0.5	0.1	
10,078.6	5,635.2	3,384.9	1,685.7	1,685.7	1,685.7	1,685.7	9,489.2	5,701.4	3,406.1	1,755.0	3,682.9	2,121.1	794.3	217.5	5,546.0	3,234.8	1,436.7	685.6	86.0	
1,207.6	1,125.1	978.9	804.2	804.2	804.2	804.2	1,423.9	1,346.8	1,221.0	1,087.5	1,361.9	1,425.7	1,080.7	892.3	1,442.0	1,361.4	1,296.5	1,073.0	898.6	
5,301	2,810	1,519	690	690	690	690	4,603	2,624	1,460	730	1,516	825	312	79	2,566	1,418	576	230	32	

SPECIAL REPORTS

Table 5 (Part 3).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED TYPES OF FARMS BY [Data are estimates based on reports]

Item	Kentucky, Areas 6, A, and B—Continued			Tennessee, Areas 5 and B							
	General farms—crop and livestock			Cotton farms		Other field-crop farms		Dairy farms			
	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class V	Class VI	Class V	Class VI	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES											
Average expenditure per farm:											
1 Machine hire.....dollars..	149	93	39	51	23	23	7	174	103	52	20
2 Hired labor.....dollars..	424	161	81	76	15	44	16	605	203	69	23
3 Feed for livestock and poultry.....dollars..	529	323	232	76	40	94	52	1,440	531	298	167
4 Livestock and poultry purchased.....dollars..	740	313	134	42	29	85	27	609	262	141	56
5 Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased.....dollars..	137	83	41	33	16	25	11	202	101	50	24
6 Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....dollars..	190	102	47	48	13	23	11	305	123	58	16
7 Tractor repairs.....dollars..	62	25	6	27	4	8	2	107	46	16	4
8 Other farm machinery repairs.....dollars..	62	58	17	21	11	10	4	92	47	19	6
Proportion of farms reporting specified expenditures:											
9 Any.....percent..	99.3	100.0	95.3	91.2	80.3	87.7	71.8	97.9	94.3	94.1	90.3
10 Machine hire.....percent..	78.0	67.1	49.5	53.3	44.4	28.2	14.7	71.0	63.2	51.0	29.3
11 Hired labor.....percent..	91.8	82.9	64.2	50.5	26.4	38.2	25.0	86.2	68.2	55.6	30.1
12 Feed for livestock and poultry.....percent..	93.1	92.5	85.9	67.0	52.2	67.3	55.8	93.1	89.4	83.9	79.3
13 Livestock and poultry purchased.....percent..	87.6	80.3	64.7	44.0	40.4	55.9	36.2	76.3	66.1	64.1	50.3
14 Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased.....percent..	86.3	80.7	75.3	64.3	48.3	53.6	38.1	81.3	79.1	69.1	55.1
15 Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....percent..	86.3	70.2	46.5	23.1	18.0	28.2	13.8	84.5	67.5	44.5	19.6
16 Tractor repairs.....percent..	51.6	27.6	11.8	15.4	6.7	7.3	1.9	63.9	31.4	15.5	6.0
17 Other farm machinery repairs.....percent..	70.5	60.5	40.7	38.5	33.7	33.6	15.4	66.8	61.8	44.5	25.0
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED IN 1949											
18 Corn for all purposes.....percent of farms reporting..	92.9	88.2	77.1	90.1	84.3	83.6	67.0	79.3	76.5	72.3	63.4
19.....average acres per farm..	14.7	10.3	5.9	12.8	8.9	11.6	7.8	22.3	14.1	10.4	7.5
20 Corn for grain.....percent of farms reporting..	92.2	86.8	75.3	90.1	84.3	82.7	66.3	75.8	75.2	70.4	61.9
21.....average acres per farm..	14.2	9.9	5.8	12.8	8.8	11.3	7.7	21.1	13.9	10.0	7.3
22 Bushels harvested.....average per farm..	664.5	413.0	227.1	302.6	215.4	348.7	219.2	666.6	463.0	283.9	203.5
23.....average yield per acre..	46.9	41.6	39.5	23.7	24.4	30.9	28.6	31.6	33.3	28.5	23.1
24 Corn and other corn products sold.....percent of farms reporting..	13.0	11.0	7.6	29.1	21.3	15.5	7.7	14.0	15.9	11.1	7.4
25.....average dollars per farm..	75	44	18	57	24	38	12	68	65	18	8
26 Corn sold.....average bushels per farm..	60.3	40.1	14.9	51.2	21.5	32.1	10.6	61.6	56.4	16.1	7.0
27 Sorghum for grain.....percent of farms reporting..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
28.....average acres per farm..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
29 Bushels harvested.....average per farm..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
30.....average yield per acre..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
31 Sorghum sold.....percent of farms reporting..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
32.....average dollars per farm..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
33 Land from which hay was cut.....percent of farms reporting..	94.4	94.7	82.4	38.5	27.0	54.1	38.8	88.2	84.5	73.2	59.4
34.....average acres per farm..	21.3	14.7	9.4	4.1	2.2	8.0	3.9	28.9	18.2	11.8	6.6
35 Winter wheat threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting..	40.0	28.1	12.9	6.8	2.6	6.8	2.6	16.6	12.6	6.7	3.4
36.....average acres per farm..	5.1	2.3	1.1	0.7	0.2	0.7	0.2	2.8	1.6	0.7	0.3
37 Bushels harvested.....average per farm..	100.7	43.4	20.3	8.0	3.3	26.0	21.7	7.1	7.1	7.1	2.4
38.....average yield per acre..	19.8	19.0	18.8	12.0	13.9	9.3	13.7	9.9	9.9	9.9	8.2
39 Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting..	29.7	17.1	8.8	3.2	0.6	3.2	1.0	1.2	1.2	3.3	1.1
40.....average per farm..	73.9	26.8	11.3	3.6	0.4	3.6	0.4	12.6	10.3	2.6	0.8
41 Durum or macaroni wheat threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting..											
42.....average acres per farm..											
43 Bushels harvested.....average per farm..											
44.....average yield per acre..											
45 Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting..											
46.....average per farm..											
47 Spring wheat other than durum or macaroni wheat threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting..											
48.....average acres per farm..											
49 Bushels harvested.....average per farm..											
50.....average yield per acre..											
51 Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting..											
52.....average per farm..											
53 Oats threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting..	(*)	(*)	(*)	1.6	0.6	5.9	2.9	29.7	15.9	7.9	2.3
54.....average acres per farm..	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.1	(1)	0.6	0.3	6.2	1.8	0.9	0.2
55 Bushels harvested.....average per farm..	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.6	0.2	17.0	4.6	161.5	40.5	16.9	4.0
56.....average yield per acre..	(*)	(*)	(*)	6.9	13.3	27.4	17.1	26.1	22.6	18.9	25.4
57 Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting..	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.5	0.6	1.8	0.6	1.0	0.3	1.8	0.3
58.....average per farm..	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.1	0.6	2.5	0.6	11.8	2.4	1.6	0.1
59 Barley threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting..	(*)	(*)	(*)	1.1	0.6	5.9	1.0	18.6	9.7	6.1	1.1
60.....average acres per farm..	(*)	(*)	(*)	0.2	0.1	0.9	0.1	2.9	1.2	0.6	0.1
61 Bushels harvested.....average per farm..	(*)	(*)	(*)	2.4	1.1	12.2	1.1	41.0	21.0	8.0	1.1
62.....average yield per acre..	(*)	(*)	(*)	12.3	9.9	14.3	9.9	14.0	18.9	12.3	13.7
63 Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting..	(*)	(*)	(*)	1.1	0.6	1.4	0.6	5.5	2.3	0.4	0.3
64.....average per farm..	(*)	(*)	(*)	2.3	0.6	0.6	0.6	6.1	3.2	0.4	0.2
65 Soybeans.....percent of farms reporting..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
66.....average acres per farm..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
67 Bushels harvested.....average per farm..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
68.....average yield per acre..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
69 Cotton.....percent of farms reporting..				100.0	100.0	2.7	2.6	13.8	15.2	13.7	14.5
70.....average acres per farm..				12.6	7.2	0.1	0.1	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.4
71 Bales harvested.....average per farm..				8.6	3.9	(1)	0.1	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3
72.....average yield per acre (pounds)				346	278	327	234	391	377	302	280
73.....sales per farm (dollars)				1,394	598	7	8	127	109	57	31
74 Burley tobacco.....percent of farms reporting..	97.1	99.6	96.5	9.3	6.2	96.8	94.9	33.9	39.4	43.6	13.7
75.....average acres per farm..	4.2	2.9	1.7	0.1	(1)	1.9	1.1	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.1
76 Pounds harvested.....average per farm..	8,032.2	3,658.9	1,852.5	105.0	35.4	2,893.9	1,167.4	711.4	488.4	391.3	111.6
77.....average yield per acre	1,440.7	1,279.1	1,115.2	1,165.1	1,163.3	1,232.2	1,031.3	1,230.5	1,187.3	1,127.3	946.0
78.....sales per farm (dollars)	2,699	1,574	743	43	15	1,146	504	330	217	170	41

*Not available. 1 0.05 or less.

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, FOR SELECTED STATE ECONOMIC AREAS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text]

Tennessee, Areas 5 and B—Continued												Alabama, Area 7a									
Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry				General farms—crop and livestock			Cotton farms			Other field-crop farms				Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry			General farms—primarily crop				
Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class IV	Class V	Class VI		
170	116	71	25	133	48	17	151	71	28	283	209	120	68	126	96	63	156	117	54	1	
588	288	104	47	179	75	25	297	120	41	534	101	67	24	303	200	64	177	80	29	2	
704	506	244	136	268	171	135	53	46	24	181	77	48	32	475	252	83	88	60	72	3	
1,420	973	372	128	268	171	56	74	31	15	148	62	37	17	487	231	66	56	35	37	4	
192	127	72	43	100	53	21	76	43	21	207	105	64	37	200	107	62	127	58	34	5	
307	134	61	33	146	73	15	106	41	9	382	114	84	12	259	118	53	136	38	15	6	
112	50	14	9	52	18	4	33	7	1	119	31	9	3	85	41	15	41	9	4	7	
107	60	30	14	46	24	11	171	8	4	57	22	12	7	58	28	12	27	17	6	8	
96.5	97.1	93.6	87.4	96.3	97.1	87.5	94.0	87.7	88.7	94.9	94.2	91.9	89.0	98.5	96.1	89.2	95.6	95.6	95.0	9	
87.0	89.6	82.7	76.9	85.9	89.4	29.7	88.6	60.5	49.1	64.7	78.9	79.1	70.6	74.6	59.3	46.4	78.1	86.8	72.9	10	
90.1	79.4	89.1	37.9	74.8	57.2	28.1	73.5	59.9	43.9	78.8	70.3	58.9	41.5	85.3	64.5	42.3	77.0	67.2	43.5	11	
90.3	86.3	89.5	72.7	85.8	84.8	79.7	54.3	51.8	49.1	68.2	64.1	57.4	47.9	95.4	85.5	69.4	68.7	73.5	62.9	12	
83.0	75.7	78.0	51.4	77.7	74.5	51.6	44.8	30.4	23.8	62.9	52.0	40.3	27.6	75.8	67.8	46.0	47.5	40.4	39.2	13	
86.6	81.3	71.3	54.1	80.1	74.1	64.1	69.2	60.5	61.3	67.1	63.7	59.6	57.7	90.0	80.5	65.2	74.5	68.3	65.0	14	
88.3	68.2	46.3	24.5	71.7	45.3	21.9	44.8	26.5	9.2	79.6	45.3	22.8	12.4	80.0	56.9	28.3	53.0	33.4	16.7	15	
68.9	38.9	14.2	10.3	46.6	18.5	7.0	29.6	3.4	1.6	62.3	26.9	8.4	4.7	53.1	34.8	13.9	28.0	9.2	7.8	16	
80.2	65.1	49.6	28.5	66.8	50.2	35.2	37.3	31.7	16.1	50.0	42.7	35.9	20.7	50.1	40.6	26.9	50.4	37.8	24.4	17	
82.7	75.4	62.5	56.9	93.2	88.9	89.8	97.6	96.1	96.4	100.0	98.7	96.0	95.1	89.5	82.2	78.8	98.0	96.7	98.6	18	
26.6	17.6	10.5	8.3	23.5	15.1	11.6	28.1	21.8	13.8	37.4	25.2	18.7	13.9	36.1	24.0	14.4	29.6	20.7	16.0	19	
79.2	72.5	61.1	55.3	91.7	87.2	85.9	96.1	92.6	98.7	96.2	94.2	93.4	93.4	72.4	67.4	73.3	94.2	95.2	95.7	20	
24.5	16.2	10.2	8.1	23.1	15.1	11.1	23.0	19.1	12.7	26.7	19.8	15.6	12.6	15.6	13.4	10.6	21.4	16.8	14.1	21	
870.8	672.0	301.2	227.0	725.8	453.7	290.8	367.1	270.3	169.6	412.8	291.0	207.8	152.8	285.8	190.5	163.7	326.3	236.8	175.9	22	
35.6	35.2	29.6	28.0	31.4	30.0	26.2	15.5	14.2	13.3	15.5	14.7	13.3	12.1	18.3	14.2	16.4	15.2	14.1	12.4	23	
11.5	9.6	8.1	4.7	42.8	26.7	20.3	16.0	18.4	8.4	20.4	24.1	19.2	14.4	4.6	6.7	4.0	17.9	22.4	21.4	24	
76	33	17	5	182	84	32	21	18	6	47	38	20	12	5	8	3	47	31	20	25	
63.8	25.3	14.5	4.4	168.4	69.5	27.3	10.3	19.5	5.5	43.8	33.7	18.0	10.3	4.7	6.2	3.0	37.2	26.8	17.8	26	
()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	27
()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	28
()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	29
()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	30
()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	31
()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	32
89.0	83.2	68.2	55.7	86.0	76.1	66.4	3.2	3.6	8.4	1.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	6.4	5.9	2.8	2.7	1.5	1.4	33	
27.0	22.5	12.5	8.8	18.9	12.8	7.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	()	0.1	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	34	
30.2	13.9	6.1	3.6	26.0	14.4	8.6	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	35
6.3	2.1	0.7	0.3	4.6	2.3	0.8	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	36
88.8	27.2	7.5	2.6	62.1	28.6	7.9	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	37
14.2	12.9	10.8	8.5	13.4	12.2	9.5	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	38
19.4	7.7	2.7	0.8	22.3	12.8	3.9	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	39
51.6	16.1	1.9	0.7	46.1	18.7	3.4	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	40
()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	41
()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	42
()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	43
()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	44
()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	45
()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	46
()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	47
()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	48
()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	49
()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	50
()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	51
()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	52
37.5	18.0	10.5	8.3	27.4	10.3	6.3	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	53
6.5	2.8	1.1	1.1	3.7	1.4	0.5	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	54
160.2	59.8	20.4	18.4	70.4	28.3	11.6	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	55
24.6	21.0	18.1	16.5	18.8	20.6	24.7	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	56
10.6	3.6	1.7	1.6	11.2	4.5	3.1	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	57
26.3	8.6	1.7	1.3	31.1	12.8	2.3	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	58
25.8	12.0	5.1	3.2	16.4	9.1	3.1	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	59
4.7	2.0	0.8	0.6	3.5	0.8	0.3	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	60
75.0	37.1	12.1	8.5	48.6	9.6	3.4	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	61
15.8	18.2	14.7	14.7	14.0	11.9	12.8	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	62
2.7	2.6	1.0	0.8	7.4	2.1	1.2	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	63
3.1	5.0	0.9	1.2	28.0	2.5	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	64
()	()	()	()	()	()	()	67.3	63.8	38.5	100.0	84.0	100.0	99.0	98.1	54.0	40.0	21.5	96.3	98.5	88.6	65
()	()	()	()	()	()	()	5.9	5.5	1.9	44.1	25.0	15.1	8.9	6.0	2.9	1.1	14.8	9.1	4.9	66	
()	()	()	()	()	()	()	7,681.4	3,938.1	990.4	44,945.5	23,498.8	12,533.6	6,016.2	4,750.6	1,908.9	521.2	13,248.2	7,592.2	3,412.3	67	
()	()	()	()	()	()	()	891.0	715.8	520.3	1,020.0	989.0	832.2	678.0	797.6	664.3	490.1	897.4	833.6	700.8	68	
3.5	3.0	4.1	4.0	26.7	28.9	100.0	100.0	84.0	80.7	77.1	63.6	41.8	41.6	28.6	97.8	97.4	91.0	91.0	69		
0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.8	1.2	24.4	15.9	8.4	15.8	9.9	6.9	4.4	4.4	3.0	1.5	16.7	10.8	6.3	70		
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	1.1	0.6	13.4	7.3	3.8	6.4	3.6	2.2	1.0	1.5	0.4	7.5	4.2	1.7	71		
44.6	23.0	24.0	20.7	30.3	24.5	275															

Table 5 (Part 3).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED TYPES OF FARMS BY

[Data are estimates based on reports

Item	Mississippi, Area 1						Texas, Area 6a						
	Cotton farms						Cash-grain farms			Cotton farms			
	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class I	Class II	Class III	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES													
Average expenditure per farm:													
1	Machine hire.....dollars.....	3,163	1,414	524	203	118	73	618	418	258	2,094	785	416
2	Hired labor.....dollars.....	20,890	6,760	1,607	268	64	32	647	348	138	9,488	3,852	1,799
3	Feed for livestock and poultry.....dollars.....	733	332	11	45	23	20	350	195	148	462	250	217
4	Livestock and poultry purchased.....dollars.....	1,144	231	61	21	7	5	601	202	161	959	398	208
5	Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased.....dollars.....	1,804	365	207	59	23	18	236	153	82	353	159	118
6	Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....dollars.....	4,855	2,137	667	114	25	15	524	373	228	1,154	508	373
7	Tractor repairs.....dollars.....	2,891	1,145	281	45	10	5	242	147	115	600	206	164
8	Other farm machinery repairs.....dollars.....	1,200	400	82	14	3	3	156	92	65	300	142	78
Proportion of farms reporting specified expenditures:													
9	Any.....percent.....	96.5	98.7	95.1	92.1	88.4	85.6	96.2	97.3	93.2	95.4	98.2	96.9
10	Machine hire.....percent.....	58.4	70.6	71.3	78.0	77.4	72.0	80.7	74.1	76.3	84.6	85.5	83.4
11	Hired labor.....percent.....	95.4	94.9	76.2	48.6	38.4	30.6	89.5	70.7	50.8	93.8	96.5	92.0
12	Feed for livestock and poultry.....percent.....	52.4	55.3	52.1	42.0	30.8	28.5	77.8	71.4	64.4	76.8	81.7	79.3
13	Livestock and poultry purchased.....percent.....	43.4	50.5	47.0	27.5	18.0	13.9	72.0	62.6	58.5	70.0	73.0	70.9
14	Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased.....percent.....	74.9	78.4	69.4	50.6	43.3	42.6	81.8	78.9	68.6	82.1	82.2	79.8
15	Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....percent.....	94.7	95.1	74.0	31.9	18.7	16.6	90.4	92.5	81.4	94.7	95.3	95.0
16	Tractor repairs.....percent.....	93.7	92.9	67.5	23.0	10.6	7.9	83.7	78.2	65.6	92.0	93.0	89.1
17	Other farm machinery repairs.....percent.....	73.9	71.3	45.8	18.8	10.0	9.3	64.6	58.5	47.5	68.3	69.7	62.2
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED IN 1949													
18	Corn for all purposes.....percent of farms reporting.....	77.3	78.4	65.4	68.5	58.8	48.0	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
19	.....average acres per farm.....	78.6	36.3	12.0	4.7	2.6	2.1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
20	Corn for grain.....percent of farms reporting.....	76.0	76.8	64.6	67.8	58.0	47.6	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
21	.....average acres per farm.....	73.1	32.3	11.9	4.7	2.5	2.1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
22	Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....	1,742.6	705.6	250.3	100.7	53.4	36.2	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
23	.....average yield per acre.....	23.8	21.9	21.0	21.6	21.0	17.5	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
24	Corn and other corn products sold.....percent of farms reporting.....	15.5	9.1	7.4	8.5	7.1	5.1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
25	.....average dollars per farm.....	337	50	13	8	4	2	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
26	.....average bushels per farm.....	275.5	35.5	10.7	6.4	3.6	1.9	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
27	Sorghum for grain.....percent of farms reporting.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	39.5	42.9	39.8	49.5	64.1	66.3
28	.....average acres per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	35.8	33.5	10.9	42.7	30.6	26.0
29	Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	621.2	589.6	319.0	755.8	569.6	409.7
30	.....average yield per acre.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	17.4	17.6	16.1	17.7	15.5	15.8
31	Sorghum sold.....percent of farms reporting.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	29.7	37.4	20.7	32.3	40.8	37.2
32	.....average dollars per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	441	475	208	564	318	199
33	Land from which hay was cut.....percent of farms reporting.....	52.6	47.5	20.5	9.8	4.5	5.7	12.6	7.5	3.4	14.8	8.1	6.8
34	.....average acres per farm.....	47.7	24.8	5.8	1.2	0.3	0.3	3.1	1.4	0.5	6.1	1.9	1.4
35	Winter wheat threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	93.3	84.4	80.0	51.2	38.7	32.3
36	.....average acres per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	218.5	125.5	85.8	85.3	35.0	18.3
37	Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	2,609.4	1,280.0	740.1	1,031.7	412.1	182.1
38	.....average yield per acre.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	11.9	10.2	8.6	12.1	11.8	10.4
39	Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	92.3	84.4	88.1	48.9	37.2	30.2
40	.....average per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	2,405.9	1,226.3	672.2	972.3	390.9	173.2
41	Durum or macaroni wheat threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
42	.....average acres per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
43	Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
44	.....average yield per acre.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
45	Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
46	.....average per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
47	Spring wheat other than durum or macaroni wheat threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
48	.....average acres per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
49	Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
50	.....average yield per acre.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
51	Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
52	.....average per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
53	Oats threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
54	.....average acres per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
55	Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
56	.....average yield per acre.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
57	Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
58	.....average per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
59	Barley threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
60	.....average acres per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
61	Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
62	.....average yield per acre.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
63	Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
64	.....average per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
65	Peanuts or soybeans *.....percent of farms reporting.....	45.6	39.8	16.3	5.1	1.5	0.9	1.0			1.2	0.9	0.4
66	.....average acres per farm.....	52.2	24.7	7.2	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.9			0.4	0.3	0.1
67	Pounds or bushels *.....average per farm.....	890.4	384.4	118.6	14.2	3.2	0.7	335.2			240.1	108.4	51.8
68	.....average yield per acre.....	17.1	15.6	16.2	16.2	15.3	11.8	372.3			658.8	344.1	250.8
69	Cotton.....percent of farms reporting.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	19.2	15.6	4.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
70	.....average acres per farm.....	428.2	154.2	61.0	25.8	14.8	10.3	6.3	3.5	1.4	412.7	180.8	101.0
71	Bales harvested.....average per farm.....	319.0	86.0	40.2	21.2	11.3	5.0	3.2	1.5	0.4	249.0	96.2	46.2
72	.....average yield per acre (pounds).....	384.4	287.9	339.5	424.2	393.7	251.3	260.6	218.9	160.6	312.4	275.1	236.7
73	.....sales per farm (dollars).....	49,685	13,135	6,209	3,177	1,749	787	300	180	60	33,311	14,731	6,076
74	Tobacco.....percent of farms reporting.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
75	.....average acres per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
76	Pounds harvested.....average per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
77	.....average yield per acre.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
78	.....sales per farm (dollars).....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

*Not available.

† \$0.50 or less.

‡ Peanuts (pounds) in Alabama; soybeans (bushels) in Mississippi.

§ 0.05 or less.

FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY ECONOMIC SUBREGIONS

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, FOR SELECTED STATE ECONOMIC AREAS: CENSUS OF 1950—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text]

Texas, Area 8a—Continued								Texas, Areas 8, C, D, and E													
Cotton farms—Continued		Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry						Cotton farms						Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry						General farms—crop and livestock	
Class IV	Class V	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class IV	Class V		
224	143	1,444	537	344	160	167	54	1,506	695	341	183	91	38	292	166	119	41	168	108	1	
986	421	7,088	1,783	574	353	282	110	11,417	4,046	1,775	777	306	84	921	433	223	130	383	162	2	
146	112	6,139	1,562	833	512	284	173	671	345	231	150	93	61	908	555	296	167	429	230	3	
180	82	22,852	4,319	1,653	956	522	149	1,536	620	184	92	52	22	1,736	689	421	80	253	135	4	
68	58	437	285	109	95	84	20	674	212	108	63	38	19	141	80	58	17	98	60	5	
274	220	1,425	641	432	297	199	103	1,530	660	354	211	116	46	360	217	123	66	246	137	6	
115	77	621	261	153	106	80	39	971	344	186	92	50	19	148	76	50	23	91	54	7	
50	23	564	189	116	70	51	14	252	121	68	33	19	9	56	58	30	7	40	21	8	
95.1	92.7	99.4	98.3	97.7	93.2	95.3	87.5	93.9	99.4	97.9	96.3	91.0	88.0	95.0	96.5	90.3	89.7	98.5	99.3	9	
77.4	67.6	74.6	67.6	67.2	58.8	65.7	30.2	78.6	89.6	85.4	76.1	62.8	62.7	64.6	62.2	55.2	34.5	85.5	68.8	10	
85.3	70.4	99.4	89.4	79.8	67.4	63.1	36.5	93.9	98.5	94.6	88.3	71.2	50.6	83.4	74.2	61.6	35.0	85.5	77.3	11	
74.3	63.2	95.6	90.9	92.2	84.3	86.6	75.1	70.0	84.0	82.1	78.3	66.6	59.3	84.6	85.0	70.1	77.8	92.4	90.8	12	
67.4	54.2	80.7	80.6	76.0	72.5	69.1	54.6	62.9	73.2	72.5	68.4	52.6	36.0	66.9	71.1	60.4	49.3	85.5	78.4	13	
74.4	69.3	60.8	61.3	73.6	68.5	73.1	44.5	85.3	87.1	83.0	75.4	62.2	52.6	70.4	70.7	61.2	41.9	90.8	86.5	14	
91.2	81.0	91.4	92.7	89.0	84.4	76.6	60.7	93.6	97.2	95.5	86.9	66.2	39.2	83.9	81.0	60.4	38.2	94.7	81.6	15	
82.3	67.6	76.0	73.2	70.5	63.6	54.2	28.5	93.6	95.7	89.5	78.7	53.1	26.6	66.7	53.7	39.2	21.4	80.9	57.4	16	
53.2	40.3	68.8	58.3	52.9	52.1	39.0	18.7	60.1	71.3	64.6	52.8	35.5	23.3	51.2	44.7	34.7	17.3	70.2	56.0	17	
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	18
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	19
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	20
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	21
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	22
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	23
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	24
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	25
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	26
69.7	47.4	24.9	32.4	40.6	37.6	34.1	16.9	11.8	24.2	24.0	18.5	10.8	6.2	14.1	9.4	7.5	6.2	29.8	21.3	27	
23.2	14.2	36.7	27.8	19.9	16.6	12.7	4.3	7.9	5.2	2.8	1.6	0.9	0.5	3.7	1.6	1.6	0.5	4.7	2.3	28	
333.3	175.4	627.5	417.0	260.3	282.5	193.5	81.1	273.3	152.8	72.0	30.6	16.4	4.9	56.9	30.9	37.0	6.2	83.2	71.5	29	
14.3	12.4	17.1	15.0	13.1	17.0	15.2	19.0	34.4	29.1	25.8	19.9	17.6	10.3	15.5	19.6	24.4	11.7	17.6	31.1	30	
32.6	18.4	12.4	16.8	20.2	20.4	12.7	1.8	14.1	19.3	15.3	10.3	4.1	1.4	9.1	4.6	3.4	0.8	19.3	10.6	31	
116	53	455	175	133	111	27	2	335	121	48	18	6	1	43	8	8	(C)	57	20	32	
6.1	6.7	15.7	10.4	8.1	8.4	10.8	4.4	46.3	33.4	29.3	25.6	23.1	20.3	38.9	40.3	35.4	24.7	45.0	44.0	33	
0.8	0.8	22.5	6.5	3.4	1.9	3.0	0.5	24.7	10.7	4.3	3.0	2.3	1.7	18.8	11.7	8.4	3.8	6.9	6.6	34	
25.0	15.1	65.7	52.3	51.6	42.9	26.8	11.0	16.0	12.9	9.4	5.8	3.5	1.4	14.9	8.9	7.8	3.7	19.1	13.5	35	
10.1	5.6	292.0	95.4	54.7	31.4	12.0	5.5	14.3	8.7	3.2	1.3	0.5	0.1	5.8	4.5	2.1	0.7	5.9	2.8	36	
88.5	34.4	3,106.4	1,246.7	465.8	280.6	80.1	42.6	153.3	72.2	30.8	11.1	4.1	0.8	79.5	35.9	14.2	4.1	46.1	24.2	37	
8.8	6.2	10.6	10.2	8.5	8.9	6.7	7.7	11.1	10.7	9.6	8.7	3.2	0.9	9.0	8.0	6.6	5.8	7.8	8.5	38	
22.1	11.7	63.0	52.1	45.4	39.5	20.7	7.1	15.3	11.9	7.7	4.9	2.4	0.7	14.0	7.5	4.5	2.1	14.5	10.6	39	
74.1	26.6	2,656.7	877.3	412.2	193.3	48.5	26.6	137.5	57.6	23.2	8.8	2.1	0.0	64.4	26.7	8.2	1.2	36.3	17.2	40	
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	41
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	42
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	43
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	44
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	45
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	46
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	47
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	48
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	49
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	50
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	51
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	52
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	53
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	54
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	55
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	56
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	57
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	58
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	59
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	60
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	61
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	62
(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	(C)	63
0.9	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	1.5	1.2	7.5	5.5	3.7	1.6	11.5	17.0	65	
60.8	1.7	28.1	28.1	28.1	28.1	28.1	28.1	10.7	146												

Table 5 (Part 3).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED TYPES OF FARMS BY

[Data are estimates based on reports

Montana, Area 2b

Item	Montana, Area 2b										
	Cash-grain farms						Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry				
	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES											
Average expenditure per farm:											
1 Machine hire.....dollars.....	683	414	222	168	133	109	541	255	141	86	61
2 Hired labor.....dollars.....	3,699	1,487	675	279	187	123	5,777	1,488	507	248	97
3 Feed for livestock and poultry.....dollars.....	348	242	158	89	55	46	4,075	1,268	586	418	242
4 Livestock and poultry purchased.....dollars.....	1,247	263	165	90	82	37	8,271	1,893	456	231	143
5 Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased.....dollars.....	417	232	155	92	124	75	296	188	115	64	73
6 Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....dollars.....	2,789	1,689	1,096	717	581	390	1,688	1,125	800	671	384
7 Tractor repairs.....dollars.....	965	517	250	214	158	130	547	326	194	142	100
8 Other farm machinery repairs.....dollars.....	1,297	727	397	281	184	137	627	345	257	172	102
Proportion of farms reporting specified expenditures:											
9 Any.....percent.....	95.4	100.0	98.8	97.7	98.7	98.9	100.0	98.3	99.4	97.2	98.6
10 Machine hire.....percent.....	53.1	54.9	43.7	38.7	37.5	41.8	59.3	55.5	47.8	44.5	33.3
11 Hired labor.....percent.....	90.8	95.5	81.8	64.8	52.1	44.1	98.0	86.0	78.8	68.4	37.3
12 Feed for livestock and poultry.....percent.....	59.2	69.4	62.8	62.2	49.3	40.0	91.7	92.8	90.1	87.2	78.4
13 Livestock and poultry purchased.....percent.....	60.0	66.6	58.5	48.8	44.3	26.5	70.8	78.4	68.5	58.1	60.2
14 Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased.....percent.....	62.3	60.4	58.1	48.4	48.7	34.9	65.2	74.4	73.4	59.0	60.4
15 Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.....percent.....	94.6	99.2	97.5	95.8	96.1	93.2	98.0	95.0	98.7	95.7	82.0
16 Tractor repairs.....percent.....	93.1	97.9	92.4	86.5	80.5	76.9	90.5	80.9	85.2	83.2	62.9
17 Other farm machinery repairs.....percent.....	93.1	98.2	92.7	90.2	81.3	80.6	90.9	89.8	90.6	86.0	68.0
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED IN 1949											
18 Corn for all purposes.....percent of farms reporting.....	9.2	22.1	22.1	11.5	12.2	4.6	29.2	34.0	32.2	28.1	17.2
19.....average acres per farm.....	14.4	14.6	10.9	3.0	2.9	0.9	36.0	27.0	10.6	11.7	6.6
20 Corn for grain.....percent of farms reporting.....	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4			2.8	1.6	2.8	0.7	1.8
21.....average acres per farm.....	(¹)	0.1	(¹)	(¹)			1.5	0.5	0.5	(¹)	0.2
22 Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....	0.4	1.1	0.8				32.0	8.4	7.9	0.2	4.0
23.....average yield per acre.....	25.0	16.7	20.0				20.8	16.7	15.6	5.0	23.9
24 Corn and corn products sold.....percent of farms reporting.....		0.3	0.4				1.2	0.6	0.9		
25.....average dollars per farm.....		2	2				44	4	4		
26 Corn sold.....average bushels per farm.....							25.1		0.1		
27 Sorghum for grain.....percent of farms reporting.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
28.....average acres per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
29 Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
30.....average yield per acre.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
31 Sorghum sold.....percent of farms reporting.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
32.....average dollars per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
33 Land from which hay was cut.....percent of farms reporting.....	30.9	46.0	58.1	40.6	38.2	30.1	90.1	79.8	80.4	78.0	64.0
34.....average acres per farm.....	34.4	32.9	25.2	15.1	12.7	8.1	219.4	117.1	71.9	53.1	29.5
35 Winter wheat threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
36.....average acres per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
37 Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
38.....average yield per acre.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
39 Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
40.....average per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
41 Durum or macaroni wheat threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting.....	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)
42.....average acres per farm.....	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)
43 Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)
44.....average yield per acre.....	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)
45 Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting.....	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)
46.....average per farm.....	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)	(***)
47 Spring wheat other than durum or macaroni wheat threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting.....	96.9	99.8	100.0	99.2	96.7	100.0	58.5	67.2	78.2	72.4	59.9
48.....average acres per farm.....	1,207.3	716.2	431.6	298.9	212.2	151.1	184.3	201.0	160.7	105.6	70.3
49 Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....	14,671.1	6,496.3	3,276.9	1,797.1	1,015.3	604.9	1,404.9	1,298.1	828.5	480.9	221.0
50.....average yield per acre.....	12.2	9.1	7.6	6.0	4.8	4.0	7.6	6.5	5.2	4.6	3.1
51 Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting.....	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.2	96.6	97.3	50.2	59.1	71.5	62.5	47.5
52.....average per farm.....	13,714.2	5,827.4	2,798.0	1,528.6	795.1	397.6	1,206.1	1,059.3	560.9	275.7	113.6
53 Oats threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting.....	13.1	18.8	13.4	9.9	10.6	4.6	32.0	29.1	20.8	25.3	12.6
54.....average acres per farm.....	16.1	6.8	3.2	1.8	1.9	0.9	17.9	9.9	6.0	4.9	2.9
55 Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....	364.3	98.4	39.4	21.5	23.0	4.3	509.2	229.6	86.1	78.9	62.9
56.....average yield per acre.....	22.7	14.4	12.5	12.0	12.4	3.7	28.5	23.2	14.4	16.1	21.5
57 Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting.....	2.3	3.2	1.1	0.6		1.1	4.3	3.6	1.6	3.3	0.9
58.....average per farm.....	247.4	24.6	2.8	2.7		1.1	90.1	18.6	16.3	9.7	0.7
59 Barley threshed or combined.....percent of farms reporting.....	41.5	37.2	35.2	33.4	29.6	18.5	28.5	26.9	28.0	27.4	19.4
60.....average acres per farm.....	52.8	30.0	17.4	13.8	8.5	7.6	21.4	13.0	10.2	8.6	5.1
61 Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....	1,247.0	415.1	203.6	125.8	57.7	57.7	289.1	168.1	97.2	86.4	33.5
62.....average yield per acre.....	23.6	13.8	11.7	9.0	6.8	7.6	13.5	13.0	9.5	9.9	6.6
63 Bushels sold.....percent of farms reporting.....	25.4	20.4	15.8	12.0	7.5	10.5	2.4	4.7	3.2	3.3	3.8
64.....average per farm.....	1,040.5	293.2	108.3	64.0	22.7	26.3	54.6	20.2	15.5	16.0	2.2
65 Soybeans.....percent of farms reporting.....											
66.....average acres per farm.....											
67 Bushels harvested.....average per farm.....											
68.....average yield per acre.....											
69 Cotton.....percent of farms reporting.....											
70.....average acres per farm.....											
71 Bales harvested.....average per farm.....											
72.....average yield per acre (pounds).....											
73 sales per farm (dollars).....											
74 Tobacco.....percent of farms reporting.....											
75.....average acres per farm.....											
76 Pounds harvested.....average per farm.....											
77.....average yield per acre.....											
78 sales per farm (dollars).....											
79 Potatoes.....percent of farms reporting.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
80.....average acres per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
81 100-lb. bags harvested.....average per farm.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
82.....average yield per acre.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
83 sales per farm (dollars).....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

* Not available.
¹ 0.05 or less.

** Separate inquiry not on questionnaire. Included with other spring wheat.
² \$0.50 or less.

³ Does not include acreage for farms with less than 10 bags harvested.

